



M. L

Gc

942.41019

Aalp

V.18

1379130

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



31833 00673 8451

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







GLOUCESTERSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

*Marriages.*

*XVI.*

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

W. P. W. B.

1

# Gloucestershire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

V. 16

VOL. XVI.

GR  
942.41019  
Aalp  
V. 16



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1912.



1379130

P R E F A C E .

---

This, the sixteenth volume of the Gloucestershire Parish Register series, contains the Marriage Registers of four parishes, including the very important Registers of Henbury and Fairford. One hundred and nineteen Marriage Registers have now been printed in this series, usually to 1812, but in many cases to 1837. The previous volumes include the following parishes:—

VOLUME I.

King's Stanley  
Owlpen  
Quedgeley  
Rendcombe  
Swindon  
Forthampton  
Nimbsfield  
Slimbridge

VOL. IV (*cont.*).

Snowhill  
Temple Guiting  
Wormington  
Child's Wickham  
Weston Subedge  
Guiting Power  
Sutton-under-Brailes  
Todenham

VOLUME IX.

Winchcombe  
Kingswood  
Shipton Moyne  
Michel Dean  
Old Sodbury

VOLUME II.

Leonard Stanley  
Stonehouse  
Stinchcombe  
Uley  
Owlpen  
Chedworth

VOLUME V.

Hawkesbury  
Coaley  
Dursley  
Clifford Chambers  
Moreton-in-the-Marsh

Avening  
Marston Sicca  
Alderley  
Harescombe  
Hill  
Tetbury

VOLUME III.

Nether Swell  
Stone  
Mickleton  
Ashton Subedge  
Matson  
Bishop's Cleeve  
Charlton King's  
Dorsington

Batsford  
Beverston  
Standish  
Quinton  
Willersey  
Elkstone  
Ebrington  
Stinchcombe  
Weston Birt

VOLUME XI.

Minchinhampton  
Wickwar  
Slimbridge  
Chipping Sodbury  
Oldbury-on-the-Hill  
Didmarton

VOLUME IV.

Hinton-on-the-Green  
Aston Somerville  
Kemerton  
Lemington Parva  
Weston-on-Avon  
Buckland  
Saintbury  
Preston-upon-Stour  
Stanton

VOLUME VII.

Cheltenham  
Frampton-on-Severn  
Newington Bagpath

Horsley

Hardwicke  
Cherington  
Ozleworth  
Nimbsfield  
Newington Bagpath  
Tortworth  
Edgworth  
Syde  
Duntisbourne Abbots  
Coln Rogers

VOLUME VIII.

Painswick  
Kingscote  
Cam

## VOLUME XIII.

Horton  
Boxwell & Leighterton  
Great Badminton  
Twining  
Filton  
Wyck Risington  
Acton Turville  
Tormarton and West  
Littleton Chapel  
Acton Turville  
Eastington  
Whaddon  
Brookthorpe

VOL. XIII (*cont.*).

Southrop  
Icombe  
Frocester  
Maismore  
Tirley  
Broadwell  
Olveston  
Woolastone  
Alvington

VOL. XIV (*cont.*).

Ashchurch  
Westcote  
Turkdean

## VOLUME XIV.

## VOLUME XV.

Thornbury  
Oldbury-on-Severn  
Naunton  
Ampney Crucis  
Sevenhampton  
Prestbury

To Mr. W. Pountney the reader is indebted for the long Marriage Register of Henbury, while Mr. R. M. Glencross undertook the tedious task of collating it with the Bishop's Transcripts at Bristol. Mr. J. N. Blood extracted the Marriage entries in the Huntley Register, and furthermore collated them with the Bishop's Transcripts at Gloucester; the Fairford entries were extracted by Canon Carbonell, while the Rev. A. O. Trotter made himself responsible for the Winstone Registers. To them the Editor desires to tender his best thanks. Thanks are also due to the parish clergy for leave to print the various Registers. Their names are mentioned under the respective Parishes.

The reader must bear in mind that these transcripts are not legal "evidence", and that for certificates the clergy in charge of the Registers must be applied to.

The Editor desires to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance that renders the issue of these Registers possible. Lack of the needful "copy" has been the chief cause for the long interval which has elapsed since the issue of Volume XV. Further help in the work of transcription will be gladly welcomed.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, London,  
January, 1912.

## Contents.

---

PARISH.				YEARS.		PAGE.
Henbury	..	..	..	1544-1812	..	1
Huntley	..	..	..	1583-1837	..	73
Fairford	..	..	..	1619-1837	..	87
Winstone	..	..	..	1540-1837	..	127
Henbury Transcripts			..	1669-1794	..	139



## Gloucestershire Parish Registers.

---

### Marriages at Henbury,

1544 to 1812.

NOTE.—There are, in all, eleven Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials between 1538 and 1812. Ten of these contain Marriages in the Parish Church, and in the churches of Aust and Northwick (chapelries of Henbury), and before Commissioners. Each of these Registers was carefully examined in 1909, and a description of each has been left with the Vicar, the Rev. C. P. Way, by the writer, detailing all damage, missing leaves, erasures, strikings-out, interlining, etc., etc.

Volume I.—This volume, marked on cover “1 Henbury”, measures 10 in. by 6 in., and has limp folded vellum covers, enclosing forty-seven vellum leaves and one of paper. Entries are made from 1538 to 1658. The number of Baptisms is 486; Marriages 145; and Burials 534. There are a good many leaves missing. Marriage entries commence on leaf 34, p. 1, with the following heading:—“The Register Booke of all the Weddings for the P’she of Aust made in anno 1599 with a true repr’t of the Old Register Booke which was begonne anno Dom. 1544 and so continued unto this time.” There were no Marriages entered in the Old Registers from 1554 to 1561. The following is amongst the list of Burials:—“William Kinnion, a soldier wounded in the fight at Cleeve Aust and dying was buried ye 4th Feb. 1646.”

Volume II Aust.—This book, numbered on cover “2 Aust Baptisms and Burials, 1709 to 1812”, is in excellent condition. Size 13 in. by 8 in. It is bound in calf, stiff covers, one paper leaf at front and one at end and thirty-five vellum leaves. Four vellum leaves are missing at end of book. It contains on p. 1, leaf 17, 13 Marriages, as well as 330 Baptisms and 270 Burials elsewhere. The early entries take the following forms:—“Thomas, son of George Martimore by Sarah his wife was Baptized December 11 anno Dom’i 1713.” Burials, sometimes name and date only, or thus:—“Maye the 7th was buried Jan Gorg 1730 at Aust churchyard.” Marriages in some cases with name of the man only, in some others with man’s full name and christian name only of the bride.

Volume II Henbury.—This volume endorsed on cover “2 Henbury Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1582 to 1644”. Measures 13 in.

by 9 in., and has the original limp vellum covers and eighty-three remaining vellum leaves. The front and back covers are worn, torn, and mended; many leaves are stained and curled up at corners, and at end of volume are badly stained and rotten. The Rev. Francis J. Poynton, in his book "Some Account of the Registers of Aust and Henbury," 1888, suggests that this book has been rebound, as the earlier dates are in the last half of the book, the later dates preceding them. This, I think, is a mistake. On examining the binding it will be seen that where the first and second batch of written entries meet it would have been impossible to have separated the leaves to bind them wrongly, every two leaves being formed of one skin; therefore these skins would have had to be cut to alter the binding. They have *not* been cut. I am of opinion that two books, previously in existence, have been copied: the one of later date being the first available was copied into front of book. The Marriages from 1624 to 1635 at end of book, and those from 1636 to 1645 at beginning of book are in same hand writing. The first part of book is from 1636 to 1650, and the second portion from 1582 to 1635. There are 2,107 Baptisms, 517 Marriages, and 1,811 Burials. Many curious entries occur. The following are examples:—"John [——] a stranger that came hither from sea with Thomas Lister being most villainously murdered and two gerate stones tyed about him and thrown into a poole in Cockinge in the Twything of Stowick was burried 6th Maye 1612." "A poore travelling Reddinge man that died in the Church Porch was burried September 7 1629." [Note.—Redding or Ruddle is a coloured earth used for marking sheep.] "Mary the wife of William Nelme dying sodaynely buried ye xxv day of March 1618." Amongst the Baptisms and Burials are erasures of the names of the fathers of base-born children. It seems to have been the rule of the Vicar at this time to enter the father's name if possible—sometimes the mother's name is omitted. The most remarkable case I have found reads thus:—"John, the base-born son of Crahern Griffin by the wife of Edward Pearce was baptized 9th October 1621 being his Father's wedding day." Crahern Griffin's wedding will be seen under same date.

Volume III.—The endorsement on cover of this book is "3 Henbury. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1653." The latest date is 1668. Size 13 in. by 10 in. The covers were of limp vellum; only part of the first cover and eighteen vellum leaves remain. Many entries and sometimes whole pages are written upside down. On the first four leaves are 59 Marriages and elsewhere are 22. Three hundred and forty-one registrations of Births and Baptisms and 332 Burials complete the book. Much of the writing has faded away on first leaf of Marriages. The Marriages are mostly after contract and before a Civil Commissioner, but the Rev.

Henry Brereton signs some as "Vicar of Henbury" and by "Virtue of Bans", date 1656. The last remaining leaf has a list of collections for various purposes, made by churchwardens. Many entries are fading away at end of book from exposure. The following is an example of a Birth registered:—"Obadiah the son of Thomas Campe was borne two and twentieth day of February one thousand six hundred and fifty seaven." The appointment of John Fishpools as "Register" is endorsed on inside of cover and signed by "Willm. Webley, Justice of the Peace, 30 Jany. 1653."

Volume IV.—Cover marked "4 Henbury Baptisms and Marriages 1669 to 1711". Size of book 10 in. by 5 in. It consists of eighty-one remaining vellum leaves, bound in stiff vellum covers and flap with clasp. But for the missing leaves it is in excellent condition (the first leaf, ten leaves between (what are now) 52 and 53, and two leaves at end are cut out). The following note accounts for the ten missing leaves:—"Memorandum: What in this place is ent out being affidavits for Burials is Registered in ye great book of Burials." It contains 1,202 Baptisms and 306 Marriages. Page 1, leaf 79, headed "Weddings". Contains three Baptisms in 1709 and five in 1710, with a blank space between. The next three and a half pages are Baptisms 1710-1711. Two leaves cut out here—between 80 and 81. On the last page of the last remaining leaf, No. 81, is as follows:—"Memoranda: That on ye 27th of Novembr. 1703 between 5 and 6 o'clock in the morning ye Tyde broke in and drowned all ye marsh near 5 foot high it swept away some of ye fishermen's houses and drowned ye Inhabitants of 'em, abundance of cattle perished in ye Water, and several Hundreds of their sheep. The Tempest was so great that it blew down Steeples uncovered houses, and rooted up most of ye great trees especially ye high Elms, with a great deal of more damage. 1703. The moon changed the same morning. The same night the above inundation happened. The Bishop of Bath and Wells and his Lady were killed in the Palace at Wells by the fall of a stack of chimneys. His name was Richard Kidder and he was Consecrated Bp. Aug. 13, 1691." Two leaves are cut out here, end of book.

Volume V.—Endorsement on cover "No. 5 Henbury Burials, 1678 to 1758". This volume measures  $14\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in., is bound in stiff vellum covers with two metal clasps, and contains 64 paper leaves, some of which have been misplaced in repairing the book. In all it contains 173 Baptisms, 3,103 Burials, and 37 Marriages. Two detached quarto leaves contain many registrations, some crowded in between earlier entries and several written sideways in the margin, the dates being between 1698 and 1706. In the first part of the book are recorded Burials, under the "Burials in Woollen Act", and notably amongst those for which the fine of £5 was paid for burying in linen is that of Lady Elizabeth

Southwell, 26 January 1681. Some curious Marriage entries will be found copied from this volume.

Volume VI.—Endorsed on cover “6 Henbury Burials, 1759 to 1812”. This book measures 13 in. by 8 in., is bound in stiff vellum covers, and contains 128 strong paper leaves (the last 48 are blank), bearing alternately two very curious water marks—the words “Pro Patria” appear above one mark. The book is in good preservation, but becoming worn in back binding. The number of Burials registered is 1,847. On inside of front cover is written:—“We have nine Parish Registers anterior to the year 1813, marked 1,\* 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. The three first are not bound. The other six are bound. The first three, marked 1, 2, 3, contain entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials promiscuously from the year 1538 to 1668. No. 4 contains Baptisms and Marriages from 1669 to 1711. No. 7 of Baptisms and Marriages, viz., Baptisms from 1711 to 1762, and Marriages from 1711 to 1812. No. 8, Marriages from 1754 to 1812. No. 5 contains entries of Burials from 1678 to 1758. No. 6 of Burials from 1758 to 1812, so that there appears a chasm in the Register of Burials from 1668 to 1678.” “1831, April. The above is an exact copy of an entry in the return made to The Right Reverend The Bishop of Bristol in pursuance of an Act 11th Geo. IV., c. 30, for taking an account of the population of Great Britan and of the Increase or Diminution thereof.”

Volume VII.—Endorsement, “No. 7 Henbury Baptisms from 1711 to 1762”. This book contains, besides Baptisms, 387 Marriages. It is bound in calf and measures 13 in. by 8 in. The first nine leaves are paper, the next 39 are vellum, and the last 13 are paper. The binding at back is worn, otherwise the book is in excellent condition. On first page is written:—“Parish Registers owe their adoption to Lord Cromwell.” Then follows an extract from Stowes Ann, p. 575, showing Cromwell’s injunction as to Bibles and Registers being kept in the churches, the whole concluding with:—“In the year 1653 Oliver Cromwell’s convention made marriage a civil contract. Banns were published in Market Places on 3 market days following, and the parties were married by a Justice of the Peace, or by the Clergy in the Church, according to fancy.” Many front leaves are blank. The vellum leaves commence with Christenings for two years, then Marriages for two years to 1726. Then Christenings fill the remainder of vellum leaves. Weddings are entered again on leaves 51 to 58, with some blank pages between. Leaf 59, p. 1, reads: “1751. Excommunications were read against the following persons” (list follows). There are lists of persons confirmed every few years from 1743 to 1757. On the last page of book:—“21 January 1753.

---

\* No. 1 belongs exclusively to Aust.

This day Stephen Baily did Penance standing in a white sheet during ye time of Divine Service for the crime of Fornication," and two similar entries.

Volume VIII is the book of usual printed forms, measuring 16 in. by 10 in., is bound in calf, and is in very good condition. It contains 549 Weddings from 1759 to 1812.

Volume IX.—Endorsed "No. 9 Henbury Baptisms, 1762 to 1812".

This is a very large volume, containing 2,030 Baptisms and no other entries. The size is 17 in. by 11 in., and consists of 130 paper leaves with calf and board covers. Nearly all Baptisms are on one side of leaf only—there are a few exceptions. There are many blank leaves, amongst which are lists of confirmation candidates, 1763, 1766, 1770, and 1773. There is a notice of a flood 20 January 1606, which is also recorded in Registers of St. Bennet's Church, Glastonbury.

These extracts have been made by Mr. William Pountney, of 49, Cavendish Road, Clapham Common, whose family formerly resided at Henbury, and they are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. C. P. Way, vicar of Henbury.

#### VOLUME I.

"The Register Book of all the Weddings for the P'she of Aust made in anno 1599 with a true coppie of the old Register Book which was begonne anno Dom. 1544 and so continued unto this time."

Richard Smith & Joanne Tyler .. ..	— —	1544
Thomas Freeman & Joanne Symes .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Nicholas Symes & Alse Herring .. ..	15 Oct.	1550
John Bwsher & Elene Smith .. ..	15 Oct.	"
John Herring & Joane [——] .. ..	13 May	1551

[1552 at head, 1553 in entry.]

John Whight & Joane Farre .. ..	— Feb.	"
John Drewer & Joane Trippett .. ..	31 May	"
Andrew Baker & Joane Baker .. ..	2 Sept.	1553
Thomas Bwsher & Anne Symes Smith .. ..	8 Feb.	"

"Note that ther was no mariges set downe upon the old Regester book not in eight years following anno 1554, anno 1555, anno 1556, anno 1557, anno 1558, anno 1559, anno 1560, anno 1561."

[*The three following are entered and crossed out; they appear above.*]

John Whight & Joane Farr .. ..	26 Feb.	1562
John Drewer & Joane Trippett .. ..	31 May	"

Andrew Baker & Joane Baker ..	..	2 Sept.	1562
Edwarde Scrade & Alse Cooper ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Robert Bealle & Joane Sevelle ..	..	23 June	"
Willim Jonnes & Ales Seyere ..	..	13 Feb.	1563
James Otelande & Margaret Howe ..	..	— Oct.	"
John Allene & Agnes Colle ..	..	18 May	1564
"1566 non mared in ye old Book."			
Thomas Roberts & Joane Weste ..	..	21 Nov.	1566
William Helie & Jonne Belle ..	..	4 Jan.	1567
"1568 non maried in ye old Book."			
William Jonnes & Elizabeth Buller ..	..	13 Oct.	1569
Robert Pittes & Jonne Willimes ..	..	16 May	1570
Henrie Willimes & Elene Weight ..	..	23 Sept.	"
John Linck & Elizabeth Cooker ..	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Arser, of [——], & Jone Hering ..	..	13 Dec.	1571
John Muste & Ales Smith ..	..	20 Nov.	1572
Richard Lyonne & Agnes Hancok ..	..	20 Aug.	1573
Robert Goslene & Jonne Roberts ..	..	23 Aug.	"
Edwarde Prise & Margaret [name omitted] ..	..	30 Aug.	"
Henrie Jonnes & Jonne Webbe ..	..	23 Sept.	"
Robert Lyonne & Jonne Baker ..	..	22 Oct.	"
James Barrowe & Jonne Drewer ..	..	21 Apr.	1574
John Baker & Anne Cooke ..	..	25 Nov.	"
John Baker, the younger, & Anne Collick ..	..	21 June	1575
John Taylor & Jonne Phillipes ..	..	7 Aug.	"
John Seyer & Cristiane Drewer ..	..	— Oct.	"
Andrew Morres & Elizabeth Soyer ..	..	11 Feb.	1577
Edwarde Pearn & Cristian Powell ..	..	1 Mar.	1578
John Hortte & Jonne Stevens ..	..	20 Apr.	"
Willm. James & Margaret Hemstede ..	..	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Howelle, of Auste, & Margrie Atkens ..	..	15 Feb.	"
Nicholas Jackson & Edeth Foster ..	..	8 Oct.	1579
Richard Allen & Joan Milingsone ..	..	22 Apr.	"
Raynold Sevolle & Jonne Brodlie ..	..	11 Feb.	1580
James Mattes & Margaret Broadlie ..	..	5 May	"
Robert Phillipes & Annes Baker ..	..	15 May	"
William Lattemyr & Annes Baker ..	..	13 Apr.	1581
Arthore Baker & Alis Prinne ..	..	23 Apr.	"
John Frederoe & Jonne Holie ..	..	27 May	1582
Christofer [——] & Elizabeth Skeyo ..	..	11 Apr.	1583

John Slymbrige & Clem Brodlie .. ..	21 May	1584
William Foster, <i>als.</i> Smith, & Katherene Baker, w. .. ..	20 Nov.	1585
John Watkins & Agnes Kentte .. ..	27 June	1586
Richard Bowelson & Cristian Fobynse .. ..	21 Jan.	1587
Thomas Lyene & Elizabeth Oldland .. ..	20 July	1588
Abraham Boome & Grace Bealle .. ..	9 Apr.	1589
William Slymbrige & Jonne Butcher .. ..	3 May	"
John Harris & Jonne Brunell .. ..	2 July	"
William Baker & Katherene Bealle .. ..	7 July	"
Richard Willis & Brigete Bealle .. ..	14 May	1590
William Tyller & Elizabeth Bealle .. ..	5 Jan.	1591
Edwarde Taylor & Jonne Powelle .. ..	29 May	1592
Thomas Howelle & Christian Walker .. ..	19 June	"
Richarde Handcoke & Agnes Clarke .. ..	20 Aug.	"
William Foxe & Buryyel Baker .. ..	10 July	1593
Richard Edwarde & Margaret Nicholes .. ..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Pryn & Marie Shearsson .. ..	8 Apr.	1594
Thomas Goodinge, of Charlton, p. Henburie, & Chatonwyne Wattes [nearly obliterated]	8 Oct.	1599
John Beale & Catheryn Hearinge .. ..	26 Nov.	1601
Thomas Learinge & Margrotte Bond, w. .. ..	13 Jan.	"
Henari Clark & Catherine Togar .. ..	30 Apr.	1604
John Ouldland & Cathrine Walker .. ..	9 Oct.	1604
Nicholas Forde & Anne Bolo .. ..	15 Jan.	1609
Thomas Day & Joan Ruell .. ..	5 Sept.	1605
John Godinge & Marie Willims .. ..	27 Oct.	1606
John Draycot & Besy Giller .. ..	4 May	1607
John Orchard & Mrs. Annes Skreene .. ..	14 Jan.	"
Roger Hill & Annie Sowall .. ..	24 Oct.	1608
Thomas Smith & Presellie Martyn .. ..	10 Dec.	"
Amos Hanyes & [illegible] Wate .. ..	26 Apr.	1609
[The last entry is crowded between other lines and so badly written as to be almost all unreadable.]		
John Taylor & Anis Sayer .. ..	20 Sept.	1609
John Hooper & Elizabeth Gyles .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Andrew Beale & Katherern Edwarde .. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Beale & Elizabeth Thorne .. ..	11 June	1610
John Parret & Anne Brodley .. ..	23 July	1612
Lewes Cutherington & Magdalen Sparke .. ..	28 Oct.	"

Robert Sewell & Marye Edmonds .. ..	30 Jan.	1612
Henry Shillins, p. [ <i>illegible</i> ], & Alice Laterige, of [ <i>illegible</i> ] .. .. ..	24 Aug.	1613
Jenkin [—], als. Harris, & Katherin Oldland, w. .. .. ..	22 Aug.	1614
Thomas Whitfeeld, of Thornburie, & Mary Hunte, als. Whitfeeld, of A. .. ..	9 Feb.	"
Henry George & Cathrine Churchman .. ..	27 Nov.	1615
Robert Phillipps & Catherine Smith .. ..	2 May	1616
David Evans & Grace Roome .. ..	3 June	"
Nycholas Walker & Elizabeth Beal .. ..	29 Apr.	1617
Stephin Webb & Jane Langstone .. ..	9 May	1618
George Langstone & Elizabeth Caslemeade, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Feb.	"
Morgan Bynam & Joane Drybow .. ..	28 Sept.	1619
Thomas Thorne & Bridgett Jones, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 May	1620
Thomas Wade & Alice Hardinge, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 June	"
Thomas Sevall & Jane Gwilliam, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 July	"
John Le & Margery Powell, als. Phillipes .. ..	10 Apr.	1621
Mr. Edward Capell, esq., & Mistris Mary Prynne, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Sept.	"
Richard Linck & Margorott Langston .. ..	15 Feb.	"
Henry Spirew & Agnes Latridge .. ..	4 Nov.	1622
William Bowton & Anns Cator .. ..	16 Jan.	"
Edward Tilyr & Elizabeth Langstone .. ..	24 Aug.	1623
William Symes & Margorott Linck .. ..	29 Nov.	"
John Gyles & Anne Brown, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Apr.	1624
William Baker & Annis Peasely .. ..	13 Oct.	1625
Phillipp Wither & Mary Frankum .. ..	20 Apr.	1626
Arthur [ <i>illegible</i> ] & Sara Hobbes .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Collison Wright & Christian Harriss .. ..	6 Oct.	1627
John Torkine & Agnes Thinghire .. ..	26 May	1628
Roger Chamberlaine, p. Wotton-under-Edgge, & Sarah West, p. Charfeld, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Sept.	"
Henry Showman & Mary Draper weare marryed ye fourth of February by me Richard Bathery curat whout Bands ageringe out aney Lycens from ye ordinary anno dom. 1628 .. ..	4 Feb.	"
Henry Spirow & Agnis Worlocke .. ..	29 Apr.	1630

George Brabanne, of Chwithin Church, ye city of Bristol, & Margrot Pritchard, of the p. of Christchurch, in the county of Monmoth, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	1 June 1630
George Perkin & Elizabeth Probard	.. ..	18 June 1632
Morgane Bineham & Margrot Browne	.. ..	22 Apr. 1634
Richard Burton & Elizabeth Watts	.. ..	1 May "
Robert Collinson & Christian Wright	.. ..	last June "
<i>[Two lines crossed out here—a Baptism.]</i>		
William Smith & Mary Scrine	.. ..	20 Nov. 1634
William Arundell, p. St. Marks, <i>als.</i> of ye Gaunts of ye city of Bristol, gent., & Susanna Cooke	.. .. ..	14 May 1635
Thomas Phillipps & Katherine Bitton, of The Pill, in the parish of Widdonham, co. Gloucester, w.	.. .. ..	6 May "
Tobias Peade, p. St. James, Bristol, & Katherine Watts, of Aust	.. ..	19 Apr. 1636
Robert Phillipps, of A., & Johan Lyton, of Kingrode, p. Henbury	.. ..	25 Jan. "
Edmund Way, p. Yatton, Somerset, & Alice Dunster, p. Thornbury, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Aug. 1638
Thomas Harris, of Aust, & Anne, d. of Edward Wade, p. Henbury, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Apr. 1640
Edward Beale, s. of Andrew Beale, of Aust, & Agnes Fishepoole, p. Alvestone, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Aug. 1641
Thomas Huel, p. Cuddenham, co. Glos., & Anne Gyles, p. Aust	.. ..	22 Nov. "
Robert Cullimore, p. Codrington [ <i>or</i> Tedring- ton], & Agnes Orchard, d. of John Orchard, of Coate, p. Olveston	.. ..	2 Feb. 1642
Edmund Huel & Joane, d. of Andrew Beale	.. ..	30 Nov. 1643
George Williams & Jane Kimorley	.. ..	10 June 1644
Mathew Phillipps & Elizabeth Champnyes	.. ..	1 July "
Zachary Skinner, p. Thornbury, & Elizabeth Cadee, p. St. Stevens, Bristol	.. ..	24 July "
Henry Tyler & Jane Hyet	.. ..	17 June 1645
Steeven Webb & Edith Williams	.. ..	7 July "
Thomas Phillipps & Susannah Hawkins, both of city of Bristol, p. facultatem	.. ..	14 Aug. "

Nicholas Aveland & Alice Roache ..	..	8 Sept.	1645
William Widler & Joane Jefferies ..	..	22 June	1646
Daniel James & Elizabeth Arnold ..	..	6 July	"
John Turner & Mary Hooper ..	..	27 July	"
Thomas Calcott, of The Tything of Falfield, p. Thornbury, & Mary Line, of A. ..	..	1 Apr.	1647
Thomas Tyler & Agnes, d. of Henry Spicer		17 May	"
John Churchman & Elizabeth, d. of Robert Phillips ..	..	10 Dec.	1648

[The above is the last entry of Marriage on p. 1 of leaf 41. The rest of page is Christenings; also the whole of p. 2 and p. 1 of leaf 42 halfway down are Christenings. Remainder of page is nearly covered with calculations, etc., and signature of Jacob Tingle—date 2 July, 1727. P. 2 of this leaf is blank except for a few signatures.]

Richard Barton & Elizabeth Aveland, both p.

Aust ..	..	..	28 Dec.	1654
---------	----	----	---------	------

[The following is from Book II, Aust.]

"MARRIAGES IN THE CHAPPELL OF AUST."

John Sawman ..	..	..	..	14 Apr.	1713
Thomas Gunton ..	..	..	..	20 Apr.	"
Roith Haris ..	..	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Robeit Ridgway ..	..	..	..	4 Jan.	17 <sup>13</sup> <sub>14</sub>
Thomas Hill ..	..	..	..	17 Oct.	1722
William Prise ..	..	..	..	21 Apr.	1725
Samuel White & Elizabeth Maramon			..	8 Apr.	1745
Charles Lymer & Susanna Tripp ..			..	26 Sept.	1747
Thomas Pentry & Mary Allen ..			..	8 May	1748
Richard Boulton & Hester Witched			..	28 Jan.	1749
Thomas Lane & Margaret Morgan ..			..	5 Feb.	1750
William Harris & Sarah Charles ..			..	7 Apr.	1751
Joseph Edmonds & Charity Osborn			..	7 June	1752

[The following is from Book II, Henbury.]

VOLUME II, from leaf 50 onwards.

"The Booke of Reigster bought by William Ashford and John Dean churchwardens ther in the year of Our Lord God anno Domini 1590. Hereafter followeth the names of all the Christonings Weddings and Burials in Anno Domini 1590."

John Nicholas & Mary Bundy .. last of April 1590

George Heighway & Yeadish Robines ..	..	3 Apr.	1590
Cyefore Greene & Alice Lordinge ..	..	13 Apr.	"
John Nelms & Christiane Ambrouse ..	..	19 Apr.	"
Rych. Ceine & Chartyt Evans ..	..	27 Apr.	"
		"June, July, August, September, nihil."	
Go. Alline & Agnis Cottrell ..	..	29 Oct.	"
David Prosser & Elizabeth Jones ..	..	28 Nov.	"
		"December nihil."	
John Knife & Agnes Nelme ..	..	14 Jan.	1591
Rychard Blackford & Agnis Browne ..	..	5 Apr.	"
John Wate & Agnes Oylman ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Mathew Waters & Elizabeth Boyce ..	..	15 Apr.	"
William Ade & Joan Pallard ..	..	— May	"
William Word & Margaret Nelme ..	..	— —	"
Tho. Vimpany & Elizabeth Robines ..	..	7 June	"
Anthony Perine & Agnes Wishpool ..	..	7 June	"
Tho. Browne & Johan Langston ..	..	29 June	"
Christopher Powell & Katherine Pavys ..	..	same day	"
Rych. Wade & Elizabeth Cope ..	..	15 July	"
Rych. Heighway & Alice Haries ..	..	22 July	"
Tho. Dowdinge & Elizabeth [——] ..	..	5 Aug.	"
Tho. Wishpull & Mary Evans ..	..	22 Aug.	"
William Blanes & Agnis Ade ..	..	6 Sept.	"
Rychard Croine & Edith Campline ..	..	4 Oct.	"
Roger Yardel & Elizabeth Evans ..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Roome & Joan Attwood ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Vidler & Johan Smith ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Edward Mulyrone & Kathren Legg ..	..	25 Nov.	"
Rych. Fide & Agnes Warde ..	..	9 Jan.	"
Christopher Hill & Agnis Webbe ..	..	12 Jan.	"
[ . . . ollin] Powle & Julyan Cavidy ..	..	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Dyer & Elizabeth Cromwell ..	..	20 Jan.	"
John Smith & Mary Whit ..	..	same day	
Thomas Smith & Joan Tylor ..	..	2 Apr.	1592
Davyd Powell & Maude Burriatt ..	..	4 Apr.	"
Peter Dee & Alice Gee ..	..	6 Apr.	"
Edward Taylor & Johan Neline ..	..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Dagg & Kathrine Roome ..	..	29 May	"
William Morgan & Joan Willett ..	..	5 June	"
Thomas Eyton & Elizabeth Robins ..	..	8 June	"

Morice Phelpot & Elizabeth Goodman ..	13 June	1592
William Cotes & Agnes Cowly ..	same day "	
	"July, Aug., Sep., nihil."	
William Nelme & Katherine Evans ..	4 Oct.	"
Nycholas Dimerie & Mary Edmands ..	25 Oct.	"
James Tylor & Margrett Lester ..	17 Nov.	"
Willm. James & Agnes Wale ..	— Feb.	"
Tho. Gyser & Elizabeth Mashe ..	— July	1593
Tho. Weste & Agnes Blanche ..	— Sept.	"
William Willett & Elner George ..	25 Jan.	"
Roger Carell & Margrot James ..	2 May	1594
Roger Cowlman & Elizabeth Lock ..	2 May	"
William Kitchinge & Johan Clmston ..	4 May	"
William Browne & Elizabeth Panner ..	13 May	"
Edward Birkbeck & Elizabeth Evans ..	3 June	"
John Legg & Elizabeth Nelme ..	15 July	"
Robert Wasborow & Margrett Haines ..	24 Oct.	"
William Vimpany & Agnes Wade ..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Bale & Dorathy Roome ..	25 Feb.	"
Edward Haines & Johan Mallott ..	25 Apr.	1595
Thomas Farre & Joan Symons ..	17 May	"
Henry Jones & Katherine Zonale ..	20 May	"
William Danniell & Ponty Saunders ..	16 June	"
Robert Vidler & Agnes Prior ..	23 June	"
John Lemett & Elizabeth Weste ..	8 Oct.	"
John Smith & Alice Cottrell ..	30 Oct.	"
William Periman & Agnes Fidd ..	3 Nov.	"
James Seager & Alice Greene ..	27 Nov.	"
Christopher Smith & Agnes Harise ..	same day	"
William Braye & Elizabeth Virock ..	29 Dec.	"
John Wasborow & Kathrine Drin ..	19 Jan.	"
William Hollester & Elizabeth Saunders ..	23 Jan.	"
John Dido & Mary Gryffine ..	20 June	1596
John Farland & Margrott Morgan ..	24 June	"
William Hort & Alice Lardge ..	22 Sept.	"
William Adee & Alice Doringe ..	7 Sept.	"
James Baratt & Joan James ..	9 Oct.	"
Christopher Blackford & Elyzabeth Seager ..	25 Feb.	"
William Eyton & Elnor Tovye ..	4 Mar.	1597
William Battne & Agnis Edwarde ..	25 Sept.	"

David Powell & Joan Cromwell ..	..	20 Oct.	1597
Henry Preene & Agnis Mattocke ..	..	27 Oct.	"
William Kitchinge & Dorothy Perce ..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Smithe & Agnes Dido ..	..	26 Jan.	"
William Roome & Joan Evans ..	..	20 Feb.	"
Thom. Willington & Dorothy Wasborow ..	..	27 Mar.	1598
William Pitchford & Alice Mattocke ..	..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Willice & Joan Fyllott ..	..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Dowdinge & Joan Wade ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Rych. Harode & Joan Ceead [or Reead] ..	..	19 Feb.	"
Edward Smithe & Joan Wasborow ..	..	29 Feb.	"
Boulster Yonge & Elnor Whittrow ..	..	26 Apr.	1599
James Baratt & Elizabeth Dowdinge ..	..	9 May	"
Robert Bye & Kathrine Bariatt ..	..	20 May	"
Rycharde Nelme & Joan Willird ..	..	— May	"
John Haines & Alice Hortt ..	..	— May	"
William Dowding & Ann Boyse ..	..	22 May	"
Wiliam Joye & Elizabeth Thurner ..	..	7 June	"
Edward Browne & Elizabeth Edmande ..	..	27 June	"
John Harise & Alice Morgan ..	..	5 July	"
Willm. Mattock & Margrott Stookes ..	..	23 July	"
Thom. Rodman & Elizabeth Smith ..	..	6 Aug.	"
William Creede & Allice Collinge ..	..	9 Aug.	"
Humphrey Jones & Jane Phelpot ..	..	6 Sept.	"
William Kitchinge & Elizabeth Yearinge ..	..	24 Sept.	"
Thomas Evans & Charty Langston ..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Smale & Margrott Compe ..	..	9 Oct.	"
William Cooke & Johan Guntr ..	..	7 Nov.	"
Edward Mond & Agnis Peard ..	..	14 Jan.	"
William Nelms & Margrott Yearinge ..	..	14 Apr.	1600
William Harris & Elizabeth [——] ..	..	24 Apr.	"
William Dally & Margrott Flos ..	..	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Weste & Jane Wasborow ..	..	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Smithe & Olive Cottrell ..	..	— June	"
William Wade & Agnis Cromwell ..	..	9 June	"
Lewis Jones & Elizabeth Prosser ..	..	19 June	"
John Griffine & Margrott Jones ..	..	24 June	"
John Deane & Alice Addams ..	..	21 July	"
John Wasborow & Elizabeth Lery ..	..	22 July	"
William Phillipes & Joan Webb ..	..	20 Oct.	"

John Waker & Alice Mulgrove ..	..	27 Oct.	1600
Tho. Cope & Joan Prickett ..	..	14 May	1601
Rychard Smith & Dorothy Willington ..	..	25 May	"
Edward Creed & Alice Langstone ..	..	3 July	"
Christopher Powell & Agnes Cope ..	..	17 Aug.	"
James Marziatt & Joan Adies ..	..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Street & Elizabeth Cope ..	..	24 Aug.	"
Alexander Fild & Jane Large ..	..	19 Oct.	"
Moyeses Eypp & Elizabeth Webb ..	..	19 Oct.	"
Thom. Holwaye & Catherine Vishpull ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Wall & Alice [—] ..	..	29 Oct.	"
Rychard Apes & Joan Atwell ..	..	9 Nov.	"
James Linge & Joan Taylor ..	..	9 Feb.	"
John Wood & Jane Phelpot ..	..	6 May	1602
Rych. Marshe & Agnes Wickham ..	..	— May	"
William James & Joan Smithe ..	..	7 June	"
John Smithe & Kathrine Langstone ..	..	22 July	"
Thomas Hollester & Joan Haull ..	..	9 Aug.	"
William Stooke & Elizabeth Atwood ..	..	12 Aug.	"
William Linche & Joan Floyd ..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Doane & Agnes Jones ..	..	7 Oct.	"
Tho. Rychards & Elizabeth Wasborow ..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Andrewes & Joan Dally ..	..	25 Nov.	"
Myles Gibes & Elnor Wasborow ..	..	31 Jan.	"
John Honbron & Margaret Gibbe ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Campe & Mary Cope ..	..	6 May	1603
William Nelms & Mary Collinge ..	..	— June	"
Heugh Vinson, als. [Can . . .], & Cathren Roome ..	..	8 Aug.	"

[Many words and names are contracted and difficult to decipher and writing is bad from November 1601 to above date.]

[The following in another handwriting.]

Richard Croks & Bridgett Baker ..	..	3 Oct.	1603
Roger Yates & Fillian Tucker ..	..	17 Oct.	"
Edward Wats & Grace Linche ..	..	20 Oct.	"
John Orchard & Alis Dowding ..	..	16 Apr.	1604
William Morice & Joan Smith ..	..	19 Apr.	"
William Herring & Elizabeth Thomas ..	..	3 May	"
Rych. Lukines & Elizabeth Baker ..	..	7 May	"

"June, July, August, September, October, nihill."

John Smith & Mary Adies ..	..	17 Nov.	"
----------------------------	----	---------	---

<a href="http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found">http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found</a>		
Robet Vreth & Eyedeth Parker .. ..	27 Nov.	1603
James Prichett & Joan Robines .. ..	13 Nov.	"
Rych. Iron & Cristyan Adeye .. ..	same day	"
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Edmonds .. ..	11 May	1605
George Bullocks & Hester Hope .. ..	17 June	"
John Haines & Margrott Paynall .. ..	25 June	"
William Sainte & Elizabeth Pyll .. ..	29 Aug.	"
John Creed & Elizabeth Hodges .. ..	7 Oct.	"
William Coke & Elizabeth Weste .. ..	17 Oct.	"
Henry Weare & Mary Campe .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Dennys Ward & Joan Rayan .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Morris Oldland & Elizabeth Batton .. ..	28 Oct.	"
Edward Sandford & Agnes Baker .. ..	29 Apr.	1606
William Tiler, als. Smyth, & Martha Warde .. ..	5 May	"
Thomas Evans & Francis Harforde .. ..	20 June	"
Richard Lipooke & Elizabeth Hanes .. ..	5 July	"
John Wasborow & Alice Goodman .. ..	23 Sept.	"
Richard Heighmaye & Joan Clement .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Whyte & Elizabeth Beale .. ..	5 Oct.	"
John Downye & Charatie Smyth .. ..	5 Oct.	"
John Higgers & Rose Richman .. ..	3 Nov.	"
John Pike & Elizabeth Mattock .. ..	27 Nov.	"
Simon Toovy & Margarett Garrett .. ..	15 Jan.	"
Peeter Clement & Margarett Patch .. ..	29 Jan.	"
William Daniell & Elizabeth Dymry .. ..	last day Jan.	"
John Crandell & Margaret Pickett were wedded the ixth February with a ["lycince" <i>struck out</i> ], ["dispensation" over] from the Ordinary notwithstanding ye bans being thrice asked .. ..	9 Feb.	"
Anthony Haynes & Judith Marmyon were wedded ye 16th day of February with a dispensation from ye Ordinary notwithstanding ye bans being thrice asked .. ..	16 Feb.	"
John Sheppard & Alice Vispull were wedded ye 17th day of February with a dispensa- tion from the Ordinary notwithstanding ye bans being thrice asked by me John Owen, Mynifter .. ..	17 Feb.	"
Roger Baylie & Elizabeth Hickes .. ..	12 Oct.	1607

Thomas Evans & Agnes Pontyn ..	..	18 Jan.	1607
Frannice Cowlin & Mary Pearn ..	..	18 Jan.	"
Robert White & Alice Robins ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Arthur Wood & Joane Mundaye, <i>als.</i> Crubber ..	24 Apr.	1608	
John Davie & Jane Filpott ..	..	6 June	"
John Batton & Elizabeth Godfry ..	..	9 June	"
John Hollweye & Martha Cottrell ..	..	6 Aug.	"
William Hannan & Elizabeth Collman ..	last of Oct.	,,	
Henry Ware & Alice Elbrowe, the younger ..	23 Jan.	,,	
Thomas Streate & Anne Tillett ..	..	27 Apr.	1609
James Prickett & Elizabeth Sarjent ..	..	1 May	"
William Dowding & Katherin Batton ..	..	16 May	"
James Baker & Joane Ludloe ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Edward Dowdinge & Ellnor Hollester ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Collins & Mary Edmonde ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Morgan Currell & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Creed & Jane Stambourne ..	..	1 Feb.	"
Richard Gwynne & Elizabeth Day ..	..	19 Apr.	1610
William Coxe & Catherin Poynes ..	..	10 May	"
John Dossett & Agnes Heynes ..	..	same day	"
William Wasborow & Jane Allexander ..	..	11 May	"
Roger Collman & Dorathie Greene ..	..	18 June	"
William Hill & Agnes Heynes ..	..	25 June	"
Edward Wattes & Elizabeth Rose ..	..	14 July	"
John Willington & Joane Shippman ..	..	30 July	"
John [obliterated] & Jane Samisome, the younger .. .. ..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Pontin & Joane Haynes ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Francis Nashe & Joane Prigg ..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Boyse & Elizabeth Adies ..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Campe & Agnes Hill ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Robert Squire & Alice Cooke ..	..	17 Jan.	"
Robert Smyth & Agnes Maye [ <i>or Waye</i> ] ..	..	18 Apr.	1611
Thomas Coxe & Elizabeth Cleeven ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Flewellin & Elizabeth Hobbes ..	..	21 May	"
Robert Perryn & Katherine Dier ..	..	27 May	"
John Stokes, ye elder, & Agnes Coxe ..	..	3 June	"
Morris Smyth & Elizabeth Robbins ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Morgan Currell & Joane Howell ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Roger Yates & Alice Stokes ..	..	11 May	1612

John Smyth & Agnes Wasborow ..	..	14 May	1612
William Moore & Katherine Jones ..	..	14 June	"
Thomas Wickam & Agnes Collins ..	..	24 Sept.	"
Mathewe Merick & Margory Lenster	..	5 Oct.	"
William Parker & Grace Greene ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Hort & Agnes Greene ..	..	23 Nov.	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Shoalinge ..	..	28 Jan.	"

[With the exception of the date the whole of the above entry is written over an erasure].

Richard Richmond & Agnes Fidler, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Feb.	"
Edward Dyer & Elizabeth Loveringe	..	22 Apr.	1613
John Filpott & Susan Hispoll ..	..	6 May	"
John Heynes & Agnes Toovy ..	..	same day	"
Roger Saint & Katherine Hollwey, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 May	"
Richard Williams & Jane Wollon ..	..	2 Aug.	"
John Wattes & [C . . . . .] Lester	..	10 Sept.	"
John Hawk, ye elder, & Joane Browne	..	18 Oct.	"
Edward Sanforde & Katherine Walter	..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Jinkins & Elizabeth Baker	..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Symons & Joane Combe ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Robert Stokes & Alice Haynes ..	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Maynard & Margaret Yeomans, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Jan.	"
Samuel White & Jane Willington ..	..	24 Jan.	"
William Toovy & Helen Ball were wedded with a warrant from Mr. Doctr. Hughes		3 Mar.	"
William Roome & Joane Wasborow were wedded with a like warrant ..	..	7 Mar.	"
Richard Cook & Joan Weste ..	..	5 May	1614
Thomas Haines & Agnes Kitchinge	..	same day	"
Edward Edmonds & Christian Stokes	..	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Wall & Mary Mabbatt, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Dowdinge & Silvester Dymry	..	6 Oct.	"
Jno. Willm. & Jane Fill ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Edward Dowdinge & Joane Daves ..	..	last of Oct.	"
William Hutton & Agnes Askue ..	..	18 Apr.	1615
Thomas Dyer & Edith Holway ..	..	11 May	"
Rchr. Highway & Alice Picharde	..	5 June	"
John Citon & Mary Samsun ..	..	15 June	"
John Witherby, <i>als.</i> Brooke, & Elizabeth West	..	19 June	"
Richard English & Alice Orcharde ..	..	29 June	"

Richard Demster & Susan Attwell ..	..	6 July	1615
John Samisun & Elizabeth Nelme ..	..	16 Sept.	"
Davyd Griffin & Joane Pearse ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Browne & Agnes Campe ..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Coates & Agnes Gwylliams ..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Streate & Mary Pearse ..	..	15 Jan.	"
William Poch & Joane Streat ..	..	same day	"

[The last two and part of next entered over an erasure whole length of page.]

John Horte & Elizabeth Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Feb.	"
James Anne & Mary Robins ..	..	9 Apr.	1616
Thomas Rodman & Joan Grove ..	..	10 Apr.	"
John Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth ..	..	22 July	"
William Smythe & Agnes Coxe ..	..	8 Aug.	"
Morris Franckorn & Alice Fidler ..	..	9 Sept.	"
John Lines & Margarett Crendall ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Hill & Dorathie Haynes ..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Boodyhall & Joane Cullmore ..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Brooker & Margaret Dymre ..	..	11 Nov.	"
John Hone & Agnes Richmonde, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Dec.	"
Robert Philipp & Christian Stamburne ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Creede ..	..	9 May	1617
James Hones & Alice Taylor ..	..	23 June	"
John Wattkins & Joane Roome ..	..	11 Sept.	"
William Cadwell & Olive Save ..	..	18 Sept.	"
William [illegible] & Elizabeth Wade ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Matthew London & Dorothy Hutton, <i>w.</i>	..	13 Nov.	"
Richard Bowen & Mary Hardwell ..	..	31 Jan.	"
William Gwyer & Elizabeth Large ..	..	16 Feb.	"
John Rogers & Margaret Duddinge ..	..	16 Apr.	1618
George Pruet & Margaret Green ..	..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Browne, <i>p.</i> Swithens, & Thomasine Green ..	..	4 May	"
Richard Collins & Alice Weare ..	..	17 May	"
Richard Organ & Joane Terry ..	..	10 May	"
John Sherman, <i>als.</i> Raynolds, & Elizabeth Duddinge ..	..	— Aug.	"
Morgan Merrick & Elizabeth Godwin, <i>p.</i> Redwick, comitat munmoth, <i>lic.</i> , from Bristol		3 Sept.	"
Thomas Eyton & Susane Tomes ..	..	7 Sept.	"

Edward Verret & Joane Prechett ..	..	11 Oct.	1618
Richard Jeyne & Agnes Dyer ..	..	12 Nov.	"
Edward Parker & Alice Mattock ..	..	21 Jan.	"
John Williams & Agnes Philpot ..	..	1 Feb.	"
James Clark & Edith Goodman ..	..	16 Apr.	1619
Thomas Dudding & Jhoane Baker ..	..	22 Apr.	"
Roger Yate & Margery Clark ..	..	2 May	"
Thomas Whitinge & Alice Sampson ..	..	13 May	"
Williame Thomas & Joane Streete ..	..	4 July	"
Edward Pearce & Agnes Hill ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Henry Jones & Alice Prowt ..	..	10 July	1620
Arthure Payton & Jhoane Ayton ..	..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Cowley & Agnes Streete ..	..	12 Oct.	"

[Here handwriting changes.]

John Fisher & Mary Beart ..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Hall & Ellin Tagg ..	..	27 Nov.	"
William Richards & Alice Adee ..	..	27 Jan.	"
Robert James & Joane Watts ..	..	9 Apr.	1621
John Smyth & Mary Jee ..	..	10 Apr.	"
William Lagg & Margaret Haule ..	..	26 Apr.	"
James Ann & Margaret Morgan ..	..	30 Apr.	"
Edward Sanford & Edyth Kinman ..	..	21 June	"
John Ludbie & Alice Clutterbuck ..	..	5 July	"
John Davis & Edith Clark ..	..	9 July	"
Walter Payne & Katherine Wade ..	..	9 Aug.	"
Christopher Pearck & Mary Bragge ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Crahern Griffin & Jane Morgan ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Robert Cooke & Elizabeth Perrin ..	..	25 Oct.	"
John Smith & Elinor Campe ..	..	25 Oct.	"

[The last two are over an erasure.]

William Cook & Elizabeth Kitchin ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Henry Ann & Agnes Goodman ..	..	14 Nov.	"
John Hurditch & Ann Lawrence ..	..	28 Apr.	1622
Edward Browne & Alice Croom ..	..	20 May	"
Thomas Baldin & Ann Cantor ..	..	20 May	"
John Paywell & [Mary struck out] Agnes Godwin ..	..	7 Oct.	"
Peter Rodman & Joane Creed, lic. ..	..	23 Jan.	"
John Mattock & Agnes Apas ..	..	6 Feb.	"

William Vympanny & Jane Haines, with dis-			
pensation from Dr. Huzzy ..	..	24 Feb.	1622
John Bray & Charity Nelme ..	..	22 Apr.	1623
John David & Joan Ponton ..	..	5 May	"
John Howell & Dorothy White ..	..	28 July	"
Richard Lynch & Ameys Pedder ..	..	25 Aug.	"
William Green & Jane Roome ..	..	23 Oct.	"
Arthur Wickham & Joan Batten ..	..	15 Apr.	1624
Thomas Vidler & Elizabeth Wasborow ..	..	29 Apr.	"
Richard Foorde & Alice Cantor ..	..	3 June	"
Robert Dymmery & Agnes Hill ..	..	8 July	"
Phillippe Baker & Joan Hollester ..	..	22 July	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Dyer ..	..	16 Sept.	"
Edwarde Orcharde & Agnes Greene ..	..	— — —	
Robert Bye & Elizabeth Sampson ..	..	5 May	1625
John Hill & Margaret Fild ..	..	16 May	"
Edward Watts & Alice Floyd ..	..	28 June	"
Richard Yeomans & Joane Peed ..	..	14 July	"
William Legge & Agnes Garrett ..	..	21 July	"
Anthony Crooker & Elizabeth Elbrut ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Smyth & Susanna Streate ..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Bacon & Mary Watkins ..	..	20 Feb.	"
William Haynes & Agnes Smyth ..	..	17 Apr.	1626
John Deane & Edith Stirtp ..	..	4 May	"
Edward Haule & Elizabeth Wasborow ..	..	8 May	"
John Grom & Joane Stoakes ..	..	9 May	"
Juda Shereman & Joane Harison ..	..	13 May	"
John Shereman & Sibble Carrell ..	..	5 June	"
John Smythe & Margaret Morris ..	..	8 June	"
Robert Freethe & Elizabeth Shreene ..	..	26 June	"
Mathew Streate & Elinor Phelpott ..	..	3 July	"
William Moore & Agnes Jefery ..	..	6 July	"
William Web & Cicelly Highway ..	..	3 Aug.	"
Robert Smith & Katherin Haynes ..	..	21 Aug.	"
John Summers, decon & Mary Eavans ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Henry Stibbins & Margery Brooke ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Elias Beaker & Elizabeth Perryman ..	..	16 Nov.	"
Henry Jones & Elizabeth White-here ..	..	3 Dec.	"
Edward Jones & Agnes Harison ..	..	2 Apr.	1627
Richard Michaell & Martha Royden ..	..	9 Apr.	"

Thomas Yeomans & Elinor Streate	..	14 May	1627
Anthony Barnes & Edith Dyer	..	28 May	"
Adrain Fry & Margrett Bryant	..	23 July	"
John Legge & Joan Corbutt	..	4 Oct.	"
William Haynes & Elizabeth Arnye	..	22 Oct.	"
John Fishpoole & Alice Stones	..	12 Nov.	"
William Bie & Joane Birde	..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Wickham & Elizabeth Haynes	..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Willice & Katherin Coxe	..	25 Feb.	"
William Crooker & Agnes Laurence	..	22 Apr.	1628
John Nicholls & Katherin Hutton	..	18 May	"
John Harte & Katherin Bie	..	16 June	"
John Saunders & Joan Haines	..	23 June	"
John Mallock & Dorothie Eyton	..	7 Aug.	"
John Ludbie & Margaret Peverell	..	22 Sept.	"
Richard Oyneon & Joane Wakley	..	10 Nov.	"
Roger Hedges, p. Naylesey, Somerset, & Agnes Howbroe, of H.	..	13 Apr.	1629
Henry Walter & Joan Thiddall	..	25 Apr.	"
John Jefferyes, p. Westbury-sup.-Trim, & Mary Bower, of H.	..	12 June	"
Guy Gromage, p. Thornbury, & Dorothie Tyler, als. Tayler	..	18 June	"
Thomas Haynes & Charitie Saunford	..	16 July	"
William Blackford, of H., & Agnes Howell, p. Westbury-super-Ttrim	..	3 Aug.	"
William Powell, p. Landvayre, & Joan Coxe, of H.	..	3 Aug.	"
Robert Perryman & Elnior Tyler, als. Smith	..	6 Aug.	"
Christopher Francis & Anne Redman	..	17 Aug.	"
John Orchard & Katherine Bie	..	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Crooker & Margaret Brook, als. Witherlie	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Fishpoole & Dorothie Smithe	..	2 Nov.	"
James Anne & Margaret Jones	..	23 Nov.	"
John Garland, p. Horfield, & Mary Baker, of H.	..	6 Apr.	1630
Edward Saunders & Elizabeth Paule	..	15 Apr.	"
John Gitting, of Naylesy, Somerset, & Alice Nelme, of H.	..	22 Apr.	"
Edmund Keinton & Martha Boulter	..	5 June	"

Christopher Berry, p. Westbury-sup-Trim, & Elizabeth Smith, of H. .. ..	— — —	
Walter Hill & Agnes Coleman .. ..	15 July	1630
Christopher Pruet, of Coddington, in p. of Wapple, & Elizabeth Chapple, of H. .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas West & Katherine Hill .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Harrison & Margaret Baker .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Rice Williams & Margaret Howell, p. West- bury .. .. .. ..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Coulman & Bridgett Marnill .. ..	18 Apr.	1631
William West & Agnes Tainte .. ..	6 June	"
John Gillinge & Katherine Sleech .. ..	22 Aug.	"
Abraham Moutsier, of St. George's, Somerset, & Mary Dyer, of H. .. ..	19 Sept.	"
Morris Smith, p. Westbury-upon-Trim, & Catherine Cadwell, of H. .. ..	24 Oct.	"
William Shepheard, p. Almondsbury, & Joane Smithe, of H. .. .. .. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Bye & Jane Walle, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 Apr.	1632
Edward Price & Mary Lewes .. ..	19 July	"
Phillip Linterne, p. Mangotsfield, & Frances Picke, of H. .. .. .. ..	17 Sept.	"
Richard Rosser & Margret Smith .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Raphaell Creed, p. Westbury, & Margret Baker	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Walle & Sara Thatcher, both of the Cyttie of Bristoll, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 Feb.	"
John Smithe & Marie Tytle .. ..	16 Feb.	"
John Collines & Elizabeth Farre .. ..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Nelme, p. Berkely, & Agnes Holles- ter, of H., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Deane & Joan Marsh .. ..	20 June	1633
William Dyer & Elizabeth Haines, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Nov.	"
John Burman & Sara Jones, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	29 Nov.	"
John Carell & Elizabeth Jenkins, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Feb.	"
Henry Weare, p. Dirham, & Mary Wasborow, of H., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	21 Apr.	1634
Michael Couleman & Elizabeth Blockly .. ..	24 Apr.	"
Arthur Whyte & Mary Royden .. ..	10 May	"
John Wasborow, of H., & Charitie Kinge, p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	20 Oct.	"

John Browninge, p. Dursly, & Mary Sampson, of H., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	13 Nov.	1634
John Deane & Barbara Jones .. .. .. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Woodman & Elizabeth Green .. .. .. ..	25 Apr.	1635
Devorex Castrell, p. Luckington, gent., & Grace Petre, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	29 June	"
William Baylie, p. Almondsburie, & Agnes Tolsom, of H. .. .. .. ..	29 June	"
Joseph Morse, p. Thornburie, & Frances Birt, of H. .. .. .. ..	28 Sept.	"
John Pearse & Eleanor Baker .. .. .. ..	27 Apr.	"

---

## VOLUME II., leaves ten and eleven.

William Deane & Elizabeth Tyler .. .. .. ..	28 Apr.	1636
Henry Anne & Mary Bracie .. .. .. ..	5 May	"
William Smith, p. Elberton, & Joan Haines, of H. .. .. .. ..	6 June	"
Thomas Grayle & Sarah Potts, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Jones & Agnes Pearse .. .. .. ..	3 Oct.	"
William Pearse, H., & Mary Rosser, p. Bed- minster .. .. .. ..	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Seager, of Hassell, p. Olveston, & Elizabeth Cooke, of H. .. .. .. ..	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Browne & Agness Provice .. .. .. ..	27 Apr.	1637
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Couleman .. .. .. ..	4 May	"
John Baker & Margaret Cooke .. .. .. ..	8 May	"
Thomas Hill & Dorothie Wade .. .. .. ..	11 May	"
William Hollester & Alice Hollester, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	15 June	"
Richard Thornebœ & Edith Addams .. .. .. ..	29 June	"
Richard Yeamans & Agnes Legg .. .. .. ..	24 July	"
Richard Wookie & Judith Prosser .. .. .. ..	5 Sept.	"
Anthony Tayler & Joan Harris .. .. .. ..	25 Sept.	"
William Crosse & Anne Mynetie .. .. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
John Orchard, of H., & Dorothie Tovy, p. Win- ford .. .. .. ..	1 Jan.	"
John Wade & Welthian Simms .. .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Mabson & Agnes Davies .. .. .. ..	28 Apr.	1638
William Fisher, of Portbury, & Mary Green, of H. .. .. .. ..	5 June	"

Solomon Wasson, p. Westbury-on-Trim, & Olive Mortymore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Aug.	1638
Thomas Couleman, & Christian Phillips	..	24 Oct.	"
John Zellman, p. Thornbury, & Susanna Parker	.. .. ..	1 Dec.	"
William Lardge, p. St. George's, & Edith Teast, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Dyer & Susan Cooke, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Feb.	"
Phillip Baker & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Feb.	"
Richard Hodges & Alice Oldland, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Apr.	1639
Edward Stokes & Martha Perryman	..	22 June	"
Henry Stibbins & Joyce Bacon	..	1 July	"
John West & Jane Lawrence	..	1 July	"
Richard Conoway & Anne Scudmore, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 July	"
John Collins & Mary Butler	..	8 July	"
Arthur White & Mary Francombe	..	8 July	"
Morgan Currell & Agnes Adlam	..	12 Aug.	"
John Feruis & Joan Boyce	..	— — —	
Thomas Mabson & Agnes Peryman	..	27 Apr.	1640
William Stringer & Dorothy Holly	..	9 May	"
Cornelius Grove & Mary Hollester	..	11 May	"
John Oldland & Alice Wade	..	11 Aug.	"
William Pearse, of H., & Elizabeth Bradley, p. Almondsburie	.. .. ..	5 Oct.	"
William Dowdinge & Mary Baldinge	..	26 Nov.	"
John Baker & Katherine Phillipps	..	14 Jan.	"
William Cueratt, p. Long Ashton, & Anne Rogers, of H.	.. .. ..	6 May	1641
Thomas Walker & Agnes Hammons	..	19 Aug.	"
David Powell, p. Slimbridge, & Mary Higgs, of H.	.. .. ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Dirricke & Agnes Mabson	..	11 Nov.	"
Robert White & Alice Were	..	11 Nov.	"
Guye Gromage & Elizabeth Combe	..	18 Nov.	"
William Browne & Anne Tyler	..	Eod. die	"
John Williams & Luce Fishpoole	..	5 May	1642
John Baker & Mary Collins	..	9 May	"
Richard Creed & Alice Halls	..	12 May	"
Thomas Badman & Mary Jones	..	21 Nov.	"
Robert Foorde & Mary Lamb	..	26 Nov.	"

William Saunders, p. Almondsbury, & Margaret Cooke, of H.	..	..	10 Apr.	1643
Matthew Jones & Elizabeth Squire	..	..	13 Apr.	"
William Hickes & Margaret Howell	..	..	1 May	"
James Moore & Joan Oyneon	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Phillip Gwyne & Jane Dyer	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Stevens & Mary Haynes	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Nicholas Everatt & Elizabeth Price	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Walter Hill & Sara Wilcocks	..	..	1 Apr.	1644
Thomas Farre & Mary Dowding	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Edward Price & Barbara Deane	..	..	25 June	"
Robert Baker & Katherine Haynes	..	..	2 July	"
Richard Jones & Deborah Willmutt	..	..	27 Oct.	"
Abell Fayne & Elizabeth Jones	..	..	14 Nov.	"
William Crosse & Agnes Baker	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Dorrett & Dorothie Harris	..	..	13 Jan.	"
John Gitters & Jane Jenkins	..	..	27 Feb.	"
Petre Dee & Elizabeth Collins	..	..	10 Apr.	1645
Robert Bridges & Elizabeth Nelme	..	..	5 May	"
Edward Halle & Jayne Green	..	..	8 May	"
Richard Smith & Alice Tanner	..	..	1 June	"
Richard Collins & Agnes Freeth, p. Bitton	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Lother & Margaret Hollyborrowe	..	..	19 Jan.	"

[Two lines here faded out except "Fayne" and "Apr. 16, 1649".]

---

### VOLUME III.

[Nearly all these Marriages before a Commissioner are "after contract". The contracts being written above Marriage entry.]

[Note on inner Cover of Volume I. "Margery Watts & Geor. Inkin y* 18 of feby. 1654."]				
William Hickes & Mary Mills	..	..	— Jan.	1653
Simon Ludby, p. Horfield, & Elizabeth Roath, of H.	..	..	20 Mar.	"
John Orchard & Joane Harte	..	..	5 May	1654
William Pirkman, p. Almondsburie, & Anne Browne	..	..	5 May	"
John Davies & Joan Bowman	..	..	4 Sept.	"
John Williams & Charitie Smith	..	..	15 Aug.	"

[Four lines here illegible.]

John Barnes & Mary Haynes .. ..	18 Sept.	1654
William Childe & Sussanna Cullymore, she being of Allmonisbury .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Williams & Agnes Whippie .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Timothius Jayne & Margarett Kingesburie, p. of [——] .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Robert Mansell, p. Thornbury, & Joane Caffard	13 Nov.	"
William Baker, p. Aust, & Katherine Boyce ..	19 Jan.	"
Edward Chamberlyne & Katherine Baker ..	21 Dec.	"
James Baker & Rebecca Hollester .. ..	27 Feb.	"
John Haynes, of Stowick, p. H., & Margrett Browne, p. Compton greenfield ..	29 Mar.	1655
John Jones & Agnes Tomms [ <i>over an erasure</i> ]	29 Mar.	"
James Siddall, p. citie of Bristol, & Helena Orchard, of H. .. ..	12 Sept.	1654
Edward Hollester & Sara Dagge, p. Almonds- bury .. .. ..	1 May	1655
William Crooker & Joan Keynton .. ..	9 May	"
Thomas Freath & Katherine Dowdinge ..	14 May	"
Thomas Loveringe, the younger, & Susanna Parker .. .. ..	21 May	"
John Bye & Anne Sallmon, p. Collerne, Wilts	2 Oct.	"
Robert Baker & Agnes White .. ..	10 Sept.	"
Benjamen Stibbins & Margarott Nashe ..	— Nov.	"
John West & Agnes Simkins [ <i>contract only entered</i> ] .. .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Wytherlie & Grace Sampson ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Freath [ <i>als. Button</i> ], & Katherine Wade	14 Feb.	1656
Thomas Dowdings & Alice Mattocke, p. Clifton	24 Apr.	"
John Smithe, p. Westbury-on-Trim, & Joane Childe, of H. .. .. ..	8 May	"
Maurice Beaker & Elizabeth Baker ..	8 May	"
Peter Dee, p. Westbury-upon-Trim, & Joyce Baker .. .. ..	26 May	"
Arthur Longe & Joyce Twigge, p. Stapleton	10 June	"
Edward Jayne & Martha Kyneton .. ..	7 July	"
Richard Spratley & Katherine Fishpoole ..	4 Aug.	"
John Marshe & Mary Leaster .. ..	2 Sept.	"
William Peed & Elianor Halle .. ..	15 Sept.	"

Edward Boulter & Elizabeth Wade .. ..	4 Nov.	1656
Edward Crosse & Susanna Widler [contract only entered] .. .. ..	— Aug.	"
John Matthews & Margarot Childe .. ..	[date omitted]	
Henry Burnell & Anne Prosser .. ..	5 Jan.	"
Nicholas Brookes & Prescilla Dowdinge ..	1 Jan.	"
Edward Player & Martha Langton [contract only entered] .. .. ..	— —	1657
William Bayly, of Amesbury, & Margaret Mat- tocks [contract only entered] .. .. ..	— —	"
Thomas Stringer & Jane Browne .. ..	13 Apr.	1658
[Here are four lines struck out in ink, each is an entry of marriage as follows. They appear corrected below the four following but in different order.]		
[Walter Streat & Agnes Taylor .. .. ..	21 Apr.	1661
William Lowe & Agnes Picke .. .. ..	23 Apr.	"
John Campe & Sara Tyler .. .. ..	25 Apr.	"
William Jane & Mary Holy .. .. ..	2 May	"]
John Campe & Sarah Tyler .. .. ..	25 Apr.	"
Walter Street & Agnes Taylor .. .. ..	21 Apr.	"
William Lowe & Agnes Picke .. .. ..	23 Apr.	"
William Jayne & Mary Hollie .. .. ..	2 May	"
Thomas Lugg, p. St. Peter's [sic, Bristol] & Alice Farrington, p. St. Nicholas, within the city of Bristol .. .. ..	5 Aug.	1667
John Humphries & Margaret Parker .. ..	11 Aug.	"
Robert Baker, p. St. George's, & Joane Sidner, of H. .. .. .. ..	22 Aug.	"
William Currell & Joane Davies, both of H., "were married at the Gaunt's Church in Bristol," lic. .. .. .. ..	22 Sept.	"
Philip Baker & Alice Williams, both of H. ..	22 Sept.	"
John Nelme & Bridget Morgan, both of H. ..	26 Sept.	"
Morris Coock & Mary Hollins, both of H. ..	13 Jan.	"
John Packer, p. Downton, Glos., & Margarot Long, of Bedminster, co. Sumerset ..	4 Feb.	"
John Morrice, p. Tempell, & Anne Griffine ..	30 Mar.	1668
Edward Posser & Margaritt Williams .. ..	17 Oct.	"
William Hollister, of H., & Ann Seuell, p. Oulveston .. .. .. ..	27 Dec.	"

John Moye & Agnes Yeate, both of H. ..	13 Oct.	1662
Edward Hollister, of Lawrence Weston, p. Henbury, & Ann Zanel, p. Compton ..	20 Oct.	"
Andrew Webb & Alse Ranols, both of H. ..	2 Mar.	"
Robartt Walter, p. St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Elinor Naylor, of H. .. .. ..	21 Apr.	1663
Thomas Hopkins & Anne Deane, both of H.	14 May	"
Arthur Smyth, p. Olveston, & Ales Wishpill, of H., lic. .. .. ..	3 Sept.	"
Richard Powell & Mary Barnes, both of H. ..	22 Feb.	"
Edward Wade & Hester Lowes, both of H. ..	14 Apr.	1664
Thomas Peicke & Susan Streete, both of H. ..	18 Apr.	"
Gryffeth Thomas & Joane Weere, both of H. ..	21 Apr.	"
John Lewes & Ann Mills, both of H. .. ..	28 Apr.	"
Edward Myles & Elizabeth Cowlman, both of H.	5 May	"
John Walker & Joane Parker, both of H. ..	5 May	"
John Marsh & Mary Morgan, both of H. .. ..	1 Sept.	"
Arthur Whit, the younger, of Kingsweston, p. H., & Mary Jenes, p. H. .. .. ..	10 Nov.	"
George Cross & Elizabeth Ireland, both of H.	30 Mar.	1665
William Collins & Ann Abote, both of H. ..	4 Apr.	"
Richard Stallard & Prudence Barker, both of H.	4 Apr.	"
Richard Jayne & Elizabeth Wodroufe, both of H. .. .. .. ..	25 Apr.	"
John Wishpill & Ann Poope, both of H. .. ..	8 Aug.	"
William Periman, the younger, & Mary Davis, both of H. .. .. .. ..	4 Dec.	"
Robert Jonson & Mary Berett, both of H. ..	—	—

---

VOLUME IV.

John Lewes & Mary Dosset .. .. ..	18 May	1669
Richar Wallis & Ann Hotkins .. ..	20 May	"
William Willes "maryed with a licence" [no wife's name] .. .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Henry West & Mary Vidler .. .. ..	31 Mar.	1670
Tho. Simkins & Mary Bing .. .. ..	17 Sept.	"
Tho. Benet & Briget Baker .. .. ..	27 Sept.	"
Francis Harbut & Ann [——] lic. .. ..	21	"
John Hisskins, p. Westbury, & Katherine Davis .. .. .. ..	27 Nov.	"

Robert Zillcocke, p. Allmonsbury, & Margreat Wickhem .. .. ..	..	23 Jan.	1670
Jacob Huge & Ann Vidler .. ..	..	7 Mar.	"
Robert Edmonds & Joane Wasborow ..	..	19 June	1671
James Stevens, of Bristol, & Mary Edmonds, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	11 Sept.	"
Sammuell Hale & Ann Warren, both of the City of Bristol, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Stranger & Elizabeth Freecker ..	..	29 Nov.	1672
John Smith & Edith Tanner, <i>lic.</i> , at the Chapell att Shirehampton .. .. ..	..	9 May	"
John Dyer & Sara Coallman .. ..	..	12 Aug.	"
John Harris & Ann Hollister .. ..	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hancock ..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Howll & Mary Broocks .. ..	..	12 Nov.	"
Walter Williams & Ann Fowler .. ..	..	30 Mar.	1673
Thomas Dorwick & Joane Holbroock, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	14 Apr.	"
Nicholas Broocks & Ann Streate .. ..	..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Knolson & Sara Butler .. ..	..	19 May	"
Richard Evans & Elizabeth Bing .. ..	..	19 May	"
Nathanyell Sturge & Elizabeth Hill .. ..	..	25 Aug.	"
George Rowlstone & Mary Hulbut .. ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Harrise, p. St. Tomas, Bristol, & Mary Douning, of H., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	18 Aug.	1674
William Earne & Joane Worrett .. ..	..	15 Nov.	"
James Nashe, p. St. Thomas, & Ann Lanne, of St. Austin's, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	6 Apr.	1675
John Williams & Mary Hyzell .. ..	..	22 Apr.	"
Robert Bye & Joane Gillings .. ..	..	6 May	"
William Walle & Alice Harris, p. Clifton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	17 Feb.	"
Steven Hollister, p. Allmansbury, & Rachell Stoakes, of H. .. .. ..	..	6 Apr.	1676
Sammuell Joacham, of Bristol, & Alice Dimpony .. .. ..	..	4 Aug.	"
Anthony Picket & Shusanna Sheperd, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	18 Sept.	"
Edward Price & Sara Muntine, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Perryman & Margreate Cupy ..	..	7 Apr.	1678
Thomas Broocks & Martha Peetree .. ..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Hicks & Joane Linch .. ..	..	26 May	"

Richard Williams & Ann Cunnick, both of Temple, Bristol .. .. ..	1 Sept.	1678
John Jones & Mary Webb .. .. ..	14 Jan.	"
John Ann & Elizabeth Hucker .. .. ..	23 Jan.	"
John Redie & Mary Lewes .. .. ..	3 May	1679
Robert Smith & Jone Patch, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Feb.	1680
Robert Mansoll & Elizabeth Smith .. .. ..	23 Feb.	"
William Owland & Mary Peeter, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	25 Apr.	"
John Brown & Ann Summerall .. .. ..	8 June	"
William Jones & Elizabeth Stranger .. .. ..	15 Aug.	"
John Coock & Jone Houlbrook .. .. ..	21 Oct.	"
Phillip Baker & Elizabeth Edmonds .. .. ..	9 May	1681
Ellis Clark, of Bristol, carpenter, & Ellenor Fidler, p. Filton .. .. ..	11 July	"
John Wasborow & Hester Gough .. .. ..	24 Dec.	"
James Howel & Hester Cotton .. .. ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Barnes & Catherine Greenfield .. .. ..	29 Jan.	"
William Yimpany & Mary Jayne .. .. ..	16 July	"
William Smith & Rachel Fishpool .. .. ..	23 Feb.	"
William Browne & Jone Smith .. .. ..	26 Feb.	"
Edward Stringer & Elizabeth Bowry .. .. ..	2 Apr.	1682
Thomas Steevens & Dinah West .. .. ..	3 Sept.	"
John Haines & Ann Woodman .. .. ..	[No date.]	
Thomas Edwards & Jane Joyner .. .. ..	17 Sept.	"
Richard Sanders & Anne Burt .. .. ..	31 Dec.	"
William Browne & Debora Kerk .. .. ..	22 Mar.	"
John Davis & Sara Jacob .. .. ..	23 Apr.	1683
Thomas Baker & Mary Williams .. .. ..	26 Apr.	"
Elias Winthrup & Jane Smith .. .. ..	29 Apr.	"
Morgan Howel & Elizabeth Browne .. .. ..	3 May	"
Robert Smith & Mary Tyler .. .. ..	8 May	"
Ellis Keynton & Mary Reinolds .. .. ..	13 May	"
Joseph Boyse & Elizabeth Deane, w. .. .. ..	17 June	"
John Griffin & Mary Squire .. .. ..	11 Apr.	1684
John Dyer & Mary Verrett .. .. ..	3 Apr.	"
Tho. Scudamore & Mary Cook .. .. ..	7 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth James .. .. ..	10 Apr.	"
Charles Williams & Sarah Baker .. .. ..	20 May	"
Robert Kemp & Martha Stevens .. .. ..	17 Sept.	1685
Thomas Simpkins & Sarah James .. .. ..	31 Dec.	"

Obadiah Kemp & Ann Heskins .. ..	31 Dec.	1685
Samuel Sage & Elinor Dutton .. ..	2 Feb.	"
John Stallard & Elizabeth Stringer .. ..	11 Feb.	"
Mr. Richard Haines & Mrs. Ann Cole .. ..	22 Feb.	"
Robert Bullock & Mary Campe .. ..	11 Apr.	1686
William Pittman & Elenor Creed .. ..	14 July	"
Daniel Payne & Ann Evans .. ..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Stevens & Edith Bowry .. ..	13 Sept.	"
Richard Nelme & Mary Stoakes .. ..	5 Oct.	"
George Colwell, St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Mary Walkley .. ..	6 Jan.	"
Henry Joyner & Joan Powell .. ..	6 Feb.	"
David Nicholes & Mary Rivers .. ..	6 Feb.	"
Ezechiel Jayne & Joan Court .. ..	29 Mar.	1687
David William & Mary Long .. ..	25 Apr.	"
Israel Edmonds & Katherine Burgess .. ..	2 June	"
William Wheeler & Alice Mayne .. ..	22 Aug.	"
Jonathan Werrett & Margaret Wathin .. ..	25 Sept.	"
John Creed & Martha Seymour .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Hobbs, p. Westbury, & Anne Saunders, w., of H. .. ..	27 Nov.	"
Edward Coleman & Anne Daniel .. ..	4 Dec.	"
Robert Nelme & Elizabeth Stevens .. ..	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Fishpoole & Elizabeth Nurse .. ..	19 Dec.	"

[The one following over an erasure.]

Henry Mayne & Anne Stevens .. ..	14 Feb.	"
Willm. Summers & Francis Grove .. ..	15 Dec.	"
Edward Bolter & Sarah Selman .. ..	3 May	1688
Edward Limbrick & Christian Coleman .. ..	5 May	"
Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Tanner .. ..	6 May	"
Thomas Jenkins & Rachell Morris .. ..	8 Aug.	"
Morgan Griffith & Mary Morris .. ..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Freeth & Susanna James .. ..	6 Oct.	"
Walter Morgan, p. St. George's, Somerset, & Rachel Stringer .. ..	11 Feb.	"
Lewes Addams & Anna Stoakes .. ..	—	1690

[The above has been washed out here but appears in 1690]

William Davis & Mary White .. ..	3 Apr.	1689
Willm. Werret & Mary Verret .. ..	4 Apr.	"

Isaac Jones, p. Frampton Cotterel, & Sarah Creed .. .. ..	2 May	1689
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Stallard .. ..	5 May	"
Wittin Watkins & Bridget Martin .. ..	16 May	"
Walter Ferris & Elizabeth Berton .. ..	20 May	"
Edward Millard, p. St. Augustin's, Bristol, & Mrs. Kemeys, of H. .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Cooke & Rebecca Pearce .. ..	10 Oct.	"
William Richards, p. Almondsbury, & Elizabeth Gillings, of H. .. ..	31 Oct.	"
Richard Croome & Eliza Petre .. ..	22 Sept.	1690
Lewes Addames, of Bristol, & Anna Stoakes .. ..	9 Nov.	"
Richard Austing & Elinor Barly .. ..	11 Oct.	"
Andrew Webb & Prudence Thomas .. ..	14 Sept.	"
Benjamine Crow & Ann Wilding .. ..	12 Apr.	1691
Thomas Parker & Shusana Hobbs .. ..	16 Apr.	"
William Scriven & Ann Ward .. ..	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Hancok & [——] Merick .. ..	14 June	"
John Hopkins & Mary Harris .. ..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Watkins & Ann Legg .. ..	8 Feb.	"
Robert Player & Mary Linch .. ..	30 Mar.	"
Nicholas Penwarne & Elizabeth Dowding .. ..	24 Feb.	1692
Sir John Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, & Maddam Elizabeth Astry .. ..	11 Aug.	"
Edward Dyer & Shusannah Cullimor .. ..	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Coster, Esq., & Madam Ann Astry .. ..	16 Mar.	"
[Line struck out.]		
Nicolas Stevens & Mary Hooper .. ..	17 Apr.	1693
Danyell Sleeth & Eliza Wookey .. ..	23 May	"
Richard Smith & Mary Pascall, both p. St. Phillips [sic, Bristol] .. ..	18 June	"
Thomas Melton & Sarah Tyler, both of St. Nicholas, [sic, Bristol] .. ..	22 June	"
James Baker & Ann Orchard .. ..	26 June	"
William Hodges, p. Portbury, Somerset, & Mary Watkins, of H. .. ..	2 Sept.	"
John Dyer & Elizabeth Tomes .. ..	29 Dec.	"
George Legg & Rachell Cooke .. ..	15 Feb.	"
Mathew White & Mary Wither .. ..	11 Feb.	1692

[This has been written in in another hand writing.]

William Merrick & Elizabeth Davis ..	..	11 Apr.	1694
Thomas Mills & Mary Binny ..	..	14 Apr.	"
William Child & Joan Lovering ..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Allye & Catherine Avery ..	..	14 May	"
Timothy Hollister & Margaret Werret ..	..	26 May	"
Joseph Whitfield & Ann Reddy ..	..	9 July	"
George Gwyne & Elizabeth Bucker ..	..	16 July	"

[Here is a blank with only the word "Jones" written in margin.]

William Ayton & Catherine Reed ..	..	29 Oct.	1694
William Bond & Blanch Whitson ..	..	20 Nov.	"
James Howell & Mary Long ..	..	4 Feb.	"

[A note here—"Vide for Weddings 1695 at ye latter end of ye Booke".]

James Hort & Elizabeth Haines ..	..	25 Mar.	1695
Isaac Harris & Hannah Haines ..	..	27 Mar.	"
John Binny & Elizabeth James ..	..	4 Apr.	"
Daniel Love & Elizabeth Perry ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Richard Bowton & Ann Tomes ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Mathew White & Margaret Nash ..	..	4 May	"
Thomas Boyce & Ann Peterson ..	..	16 May	"
John Burnell & Eliza Brown ..	..	13 June	"
John Mathews & Mary James ..	..	22 July	"
William Trigge & Mary Nurse ..	..	20 Aug.	"
John Hollister & Mary Jeffrys ..	..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Smith & Hannah Sanders ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Charles Rosewell & Mary Cooke ..	..	4 Jan.	"
William Horwood & Ann French ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Richard Willis & Mary James ..	..	30 Apr.	1696
Robert Player & Elizabeth Wade ..	..	14 May	"
James Dyer & Margret Stephens ..	..	4 June	"
John Hopkins & Hannah Barnes ..	..	28 June	"
William James & Mary Stephens ..	..	31 July	"
Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Philips ..	..	3 Sept.	"
William Cox & Joan Williams ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Nelmes & Jane Hitchings ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Philip Baker & Hannah Belsher ..	..	4 Nov.	"
John Smith & Mary Hollister ..	..	5 Apr.	1697
John Cullimore & Hannah Smith ..	..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Opie & Charity Petre ..	..	15 Apr.	"

Reece Davis & Mary Hollister ..	..	21 Apr.	1697
Thomas Tucker & Mary Burges ..	..	22 Apr.	"
William Lovering & Sarah Tanner ..	..	4 May	"
John Little & Joyce Stibbins, both Bristol ..	..	12 May	"
John Mathews & Elizabeth Renolls ..	..	30 June	"
George Hellier & Hannah Williams ..	..	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Willington & Mary Wilding ..	..	6 Jan.	"
James Baker & Mary Wither ..	..	26 May	1698
John Evans & Eliz. Hort ..	..	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Mills & Jane Alderidge ..	..	13 Apr.	1699
William Newport & Dorothy Woodard ..	..	27 Apr.	"
Michael Coleman & Martha Cox ..	..	4 May	"
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Gadfield ..	..	6 July	"
George Williams & Mary Morris ..	..	16 July	"
Thomas Cross & Mary Walker ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Latcham & Elizabeth Simmons ..	..	31 Mar.	1700
John Wilding & Mary Noble ..	..	30 June	"
John Maynard & Rachel Edwards ..	..	2 Oct.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Hollister ..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Hancock & Mary Allen ..	..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Amos & Eliz. Phelps, of St. Phillip's, Bristol, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	11 Feb.	"
Reece Davis & Martha Stephens ..	..	23 Feb.	"
Isaac Thomas & Mary Fillpott ..	..	20 Apr.	1701
John Parry & Ann Grant ..	..	1 May	"
William Smart & Elizabeth Hollister ..	..	27 May	"
Edward Stephens & Sarah Hollister ..	..	29 May	"
Thomas Parker & Ann Beal ..	..	10 June	"
Robert Nelmes & Mary Davis ..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Stokes & Susanah Freeth ..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Wilding & Patience Green ..	..	8 Dec.	"
Walter Davis & Mary Cox ..	..	26 Apr.	1702
Stephen Hellier & Mary Silcock ..	..	30 July	"
Mr. Robert Oliver & Mrs. Catherine Southwell ..	..	20 Aug.	"
William Watkins & Sarah Orchard ..	..	10 Dec.	"
John Walker & Deborah Browne ..	..	24 Dec.	"
James Sparkes & Catherine Edmunds ..	..	26 Dec.	"
Stephen Farr & Sarah Price ..	..	28 Jan.	"
William Coleman & Sarah Stretton ..	..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Smith & Ursula Ayler ..	..	30 Mar.	1703

Edward Baily, p. Amesbury, & Sarah Hall ..	30 Mar.	1703
Thomas Williams, p. St. Mary Port, in Bristol & Mary Bowditch, of Westbury ..	1 Apr.	"
Henry Hawkes & Hannah Nelmes ..	6 Apr.	"
Robert Pickard & Martha Crooker ..	25 Apr.	"
John Baker, St. James', Bristol, & Catherine Wasborow .. .. ..	15 June	"
Edward Kemp & Anne George .. ..	17 June	"
Robert Baker & Mary Howell .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Wallis & Eleanor Sage .. ..	24 Oct.	"
James Symes & Mary Linch .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Ralph Baker & Elizabeth Croome .. ..	9 Jan.	"
Morgan Griffen & Ann Stephens .. ..	25 Jan.	"
William Plumly & Margaret Green .. ..	20 Feb.	"
Edward Smith & Elizabeth Tovy .. ..	16 Apr.	1704
William Walkins & Mary Werrel .. ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Cullimore & Mary Hancock .. ..	27 Apr.	"
John Silcock & Ann Stephens .. ..	29 Apr.	"
Joseph Peasly & Alice Lovering .. ..	1 May	"
Robert Philips & Catherine Player .. ..	8 May	"
David Jenkins & Jane Edwards .. ..	16 May	"
Charles Jenkins & Sarah Thomas .. ..	28 May	"
John Crocker & Martha Witherly .. ..	28 May	"
Cornelius Rosser & Hannah Henry .. ..	22 June	"
Reece Williams, p. St. Michael's, Bristol, & Mary Thomas .. .. ..	26 June	"
Thomas Pearse & Martha Lewis .. ..	8 Aug.	"
John Somers & Mary Tyon .. ..	15 Aug.	"
James Dyer & Margaret Wade .. ..	28 Sept.	"
John Smith & Ann Martyn .. ..	19 Oct.	"
Anthony Tayler & Elizabeth Barnes .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Joseph Werret & Elizabeth Cox .. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Legg & Sarah Long .. ..	28 Dec.	"
Richard Hopkins & Mary Morgan .. ..	6 Jan.	"
Edmund James & Jane Lacy .. ..	18 Feb.	"
Daniel Werret & Mary George .. ..	12 Apr.	1705
Richard Knowlson & Mary Harding .. ..	15 Apr.	"
Mathew Wasbrough & Mary Lovering .. ..	18 Apr.	"
Daniel Burnell & Elizabeth Hobbs .. ..	2 May	"
John Tanner & Jane Dyer .. ..	10 May	"

William Waite, p. Olveston, & Ann Drew ..	3 Jan.	1705
Richard Wedlock & Elizabeth Newport ..	28 Mar.	1706
Richard Scott & Mary Jenkins ..	14 Apr.	"
William Creed & Sarah Bevin ..	2 May	"
Walter Davis & Mary Daniell ..	26 Aug.	"
Joseph Prosser & Mary Tyler ..	5 Dec.	"
Maurice Charles & Elianor Austin ..	22 Jan.	"
John Farr & Mary Henly ..	6 Feb.	"
William Bush, p. St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Mary Haines .. .. ..	16 Mar.	"
George Mortimore, of Aust, & Sarah Thomas ..	13 Apr.	1707
William Davis, p. Thornbury, & Hannah Baker, of H. .. .. ..	16 Apr.	"
William Stone & Mrs. Felicia Wasborow ..	17 Apr.	"
Richard Beall & Sarah Scribbing ..	1 May	"
Elias Wintrip, of Northwick, & Elizabeth Anne .. .. ..	15 May	"
Thomas Humphrice & Hannah Etheridge ..	20 July	"
William Jones, of Aust, & Mary Clark were married in ye Chappell of Aust ..	22 Aug.	"
Simon Harcourt, of Pendley, co. Hertford, Esq., & Lady Elizabeth Astry, of H. ..	22 July	"
Mr. Nicholas Standfast, p. All Saints', Bristol, & Mrs. Sarah Wasborow, of H. ..	1 Nov.	"
Timothy Rowlstone, jun., & Joan James, both of Aust .. .. ..	6 Nov.	"
George Serjant, p. Clifton, & Sarah Jones, of H. .. .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Edward Jenkins, of Lawrence Weston, & Mary Collins .. .. ..	5 Apr.	1708
William Sevill, of Stowick, & Eleanor Hancock .. .. ..	29 Apr.	"
Mr. Samuel Roach, p. Abbotts Leigh, Somerset, & Mrs. Elizabeth Petre, of H. ..	10 May	"
Henry Browne, of Stowick, & Alice Davis ..	27 May	"
John Lewis, p. [—], & Sarah James, of H. ..	21 June	"
Ralph Young, of Laurence Weston, & Rachell Maynard .. .. ..	23 Sept.	"
Stephen Cowling, of Shirehampton, & Ann Jayne .. .. ..	14 Oct.	"

John Sheenie, of Shirehampton, & Hannah Hughes .. .. .. ..	25 Nov. 1708
James Price, of Aust, & Martha Capee .. .. .. ..	1 Mar. "
Richard Beale, p. Compton, & Ann Hancock .. .. .. ..	3 Mar. "
William Watkins, of Stowick, & Mary Warring .. .. .. ..	7 Mar. "
[Lower half of page blank.]	
Thomas Edwards, of Laurence Weston, & Sarah Barnard .. .. .. ..	30 June 1709
John Haynes, sen., of Laurence Weston, & Edith Camburne .. .. .. ..	30 July "
William Kynton, of ye Castle Prince <sup>t</sup> , Bristol, & Dinah Sayers, of Shirehampton .. .. .. ..	22 Sept. "
John Clemense, of Kings Weston, & Anne George .. .. .. ..	22 Sept. "
Lewis Davis, p. Compton, & Elizabeth Evans .. .. .. ..	10 Oct. "
James Gourden, St. Stephen's, Bristol, & Anne Kyneton, of H. .. .. .. ..	15 Oct. "
Nathaniel Werret, of Stowick, & Patience Beal .. .. .. ..	5 Dec. "
John Roth, p. Compton, & Sarah Reddy .. .. .. ..	10 Apr. 1710
John Wheeler, of H., & Anne Boyce .. .. .. ..	18 Apr. "
Richard Willis, of Shirehampton, & Jane Kemp .. .. .. ..	29 May "
William Thomas, of Kings Weston, & Mary Rother .. .. .. ..	30 May "
William Evans, p. Clifton, & Sarah White .. .. .. ..	1 June "
John Boucher, p. St. Peter's, Bristoll, & Hannah Bigby, of St. George's, Somerset .. .. .. ..	30 June "
Stephen Edwards, of Stowick, & Hannah Creed .. .. .. ..	16 July "
John Daniell, of Stowick, & Mary Smith .. .. .. ..	7 Aug. "
William Baker, of H., & Hester James, of St. Nicholas, Bristoll .. .. .. ..	22 Aug. "
John Williams, of Aust, & Hester Inglesby .. .. .. ..	26 Apr. "
John Stephens & Martha White .. .. .. ..	21 Sept. "
William Philips, p. St. Stephen's, Bristoll, & Emy Jackson, de eadem .. .. .. ..	24 Sept. "
James Wissor, p. Coomsbury [Congresbury?], Somerset, & Jane Hendly, of H. .. .. .. ..	10 Oct. "

James Smith, of Stowick, & Elizabeth Jayne	25 Oct.	1710
William Martin, of H., & Mary Wathing ..	23 Nov.	"
John Mills & Ann Carde .. ..	2 Apr.	1711
William Williams & Eliza James .. ..	11 Apr.	"

## VOLUME V.

[Those marked with an asterisk appear to be duplicates of certain entries in Volume IV.]

* William Watkins & Sarah Orchard ..	10 Dec.	1702
* Robert Smith & Ursula Ayler [in margin] ..	30 Mar.	"
* Edward Baily & Sarah Hall .. ..	30 Mar.	"
* Robert Pickerd & Martha Crooker [in margin]	25 Apr.	"
* William Coleman & Sarah Hall, of Almondsbury [in margin] .. .. ..	2 Feb.	"
* Will. Coleman & Sarah Stretton .. ..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Smith & Margaret Snagg, at St. Augustins, Bristol .. .. ..	[No date]	
* John Baker & Catherine Wasborow ..	15 June	1703
* Thomas Wallis & Eleanor Sage .. ..	24 Oct.	"
* Ralph Baker & Eliz. Croome, of Aust ..	9 Jan. [?]	"
* Joseph Peasly & Alice Lovering, of Almondsbury .. .. ..	1 May	"
* William Plumly & Margaret Green ..	20 Feb.	"
* Edward Smith & Elizabeth Tovy ..	16 Apr.	"
* John Silcock & Ann Stephens .. ..	29 Apr.	"
* Robert Baker & Mary Howell, pd. at Pill ..	14 Oct.	"
Morgan Griffin & Ann Stephens [in margin]	25 Jan.	"
* Richard Scott & Mary Jenkins .. ..	14 Apr.	1706
* William Creed & Sarah Bevin .. ..	2 May	"
* Daniel Werret & Mary George .. ..	12 Apr.	1705
* Richard [Mathew in Book IV], Wasborow & Mary Lovering .. .. ..	18 Apr.	"
* Richard Wedlock & Eliz. Newport ..	28 Mar.	" †
John Tanner & Jane Dyer .. .. ..	[No date]	
* Daniel Burnell & Elizabeth Hobbs, of Stowick .. .. ..	2 May	"
John Aylin & Jane Powell, of Northwick ..	24 May	"
Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Church, of Aust ..	10 June	"

† 1706 in Volume IV.

* William Wait & Ann Drew, of Olveston ..	3 Jan.	1705
* Richard Knowlson & Mary Harding, of Compton .. .. ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Elbridge & Ann Stainer, of Shirehampton .. .. ..	20 May	"
John Lake & Jane Henry .. ..	28 Jan.	"
* Henry Hawks & Mrs. Hannah Nelmes, of Henbury, [in margin] 1703 in Book IV.	6 Apr.	1702
* Mr. Robert Oliver & Mrs. Catherine Southwell	20 Aug.	"
* John Walker & Deborah Brown, of King's Weston .. .. ..	24 Dec.	"
* James Sparkes & Catherine Edmonds, of King's Weston .. .. ..	26 Dec.	"
Will. Walker & Mary Werrel, poor ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Cullimore & Mary Hancock ..	27 Apr.	"
[The following are on the quarto leaves.]		
Richard Trotman, of Cromhall, & Anne Baker	15 July	1700
Thomas Long & Mary his wife was married at Littleton .. .. ..	4 Apr.	1703
Robert Pritchard & Mary his wife were married	1 Apr.	1706

## VOLUME VII.

Maurice Hill, p. Almondsbury, & Rachel Pr'ne [Prine] .. .. ..	20 Apr.	1712
Thomas Fishpool & Hester Toms .. ..	21 Apr.	"
William Rosser & Sarah Symonds ..	21 Apr.	"
Anthony Taylor & Mary Ward .. ..	24 Apr.	"
William Perrin & Hannah Payne .. ..	26 Apr.	"
William Edwards & Mary Young .. ..	6 July	"
Moses Carter, of Walton, Somerset, & Sarah Davis, of H. .. .. ..	12 July	"
John Tomlinson, p. St. Austin's, Bristol, & Elizabeth Trotman .. .. ..	27 Oct.	"
Henry Smith & Mary Grifin .. ..	11 Nov.	"
Edward Simms, of H., & Mary Noote, p. Thornbury .. .. ..	26 Nov.	"
Nicholas Chambers, p. Mashfield, & Mary Hopkins, of H. .. .. ..	19 Nov.	"
Jenkin Lewis & Margarete Murford, both of H.	5 Dec.	"

Thomas Peirce, p. Almondsbury, & Mary Coppin, of H. .. .. ..	10 Dec.	1712
John Ayler & Hannah Edwards, both of H. ..	9 Jan.	"
George Williams & Elizabeth Thomas ..	6 Apr.	1713
John Williams & Martha Ward .. ..	9 Apr.	"
Charles Williams & Mary Holly .. ..	14 Apr.	"
Richard Creed & Sarah Holly .. ..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Mills & Elizabeth Werrat ..	6 May	"
Thomas Price & Martha Creed .. ..	15 Oct.	"
Cornelius Davis & Mary Ayler .. ..	14 Jan.	"
Phillip Williams & Mary Werrat .. ..	2 Feb.	"

[The two following are crossed out.]

George Bush & Sarah Hathway, of Bitton ..	— —	"
Mosses Williams & Mary Creed .. ..	11 June	"
William Witfield & Susanah Lewis ..	20 Aug.	"
John Leech & Mary Harris .. ..	3 Apr.	1714
Nicholas Addy & Elizb. Ayler .. ..	8 Apr.	"
George Bush & Sarah Hathway, p. Bitton ..	10 June	"
Moses Williams & Mary Creed .. ..	11 June	"
Charles Rook & Hannah Grant .. ..	24 Feb.	"
John Sanders & Elizabeth Nalms .. ..	17 Apr.	1715
John Paines, p. Westbury, & Susanah Prine, of H. .. .. .. ..	24 Apr.	"
John James & Margritt James, both of H. ..	12 May	"
John Stephens & Marlling Jeenkins, both of H. ..	16 May	"
William Williams & Martha Thomas, both of H. .. .. .. ..	16 May	"
James Wallis & Martha Toms, both of H. ..	18 Aug.	"
Lewes Chambers & Hester Ills, both of H. ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Rumuy & Elizabeth Mills .. ..	4 Oct.	"
John Hurne, p. Olveston, & Elinor Phillips, of H. .. .. .. ..	24 Oct.	"
William Benson & Katherine Popkin, both of H. ..	24 Oct.	"
Jacob James, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Frances, of H. .. .. .. ..	22 Jan.	"
Daniel Jones, p. Westbury, & Sarah Leetsh ..	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Grace, both of H. ..	14 Feb.	"
Joseph Witshings & Mary James, both of H. ..	27 Mar.	1716
Stephen Hobs & Elizabeth Payne, both of H. ..	5 Apr.	"
Isaac Thomas & Virtly Fill, both of H. .. ..	9 Apr.	"

Joseph Withings & Mary James, both of H.	27 Mar.	1716
Stephen Hobs & Eliza Payne, both of H. ..	5 Apr.	"
Isaac Thomas, p. Almondsbury, & Virty Fild, of H. .. .. .. ..	9 Apr.	"
[NOTE.— <i>The above three Marriages are entered twice—note alterations in spelling, etc.</i> ]		
Richard Bowtton & Katherine Howel, both of H. .. .. .. ..	23 Apr.	1716
John Merrick & Mary Hollaway, both of H. ..	26 Apr.	"
John Parry & Jane Penes, both of H. ..	26 Apr.	"
Isaac Horte, of y <sup>e</sup> county of Somerset, & Sarah Grove, of H. .. .. .. ..	14 July	"
William Derby & Sarah Harding, both of H. ..	21 Sept.	"
John Wilberton, p. Northam, Devon, & Betty Banfield, of H. .. .. .. ..	11 Dec.	"
John Guylliam & Sage Morris, both of H. ..	5 Mar.	"
[An entry struck out here is the first below re-entered.]		
John Stallard & Mary Griffin, both of H. ..	22 Apr.	1717
William Thomas & Anne Griffin, both of H. ..	22 Apr.	"
Peter Jeenjngs & Rebakah Baker, both of H. ..	26 Dec.	"
Roger Pibot, p. Winterbourn, & Hester Ball, of H. .. .. .. ..	19 June	1718
Richard Orchat & Elizabeth Masling, both of H. ..	26 June	"
James Symes & Jane Gough, both of H. ..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Thorner & Elizabeth Sanders, both of H. .. .. .. ..	5 Feb.	1719
Robert Hill & Edith Church, both of H. ..	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Scribbens, p. Almondsbury, & Poyne Baker, of H. .. .. .. ..	1 June	"
Richard Ponting, of Almondsbury, & Jane Self ..	10 May	"
Christopher Pugh & Jan Packer, of S. Nicholas ..	31 Mar.	"
Jacob Barker, p. Kainsham, Somerset, & Sarah Willingham, of H. .. .. .. ..	19 Apr.	1720
Thomas Taylor & Betty Scribbin, both of H. ..	3 May	"
Edward Long & Mary Crocker .. .. .. ..	5 May	"
Samuel Wveret & Eliz. Child, both of H. ..	7 May	"
Goodwin Harris & Anne Man, both of H. ..	12 May	"
John Millitt, p. Frampton Cotterell, & Hannah Loveringe, of H. .. .. .. ..	13 May	"
John Joyner & Elizabeth Payne, both of H. ..	19 May	"

Nicholas Kang, p. Thornbury, & Mary Hicks, of H. .. .. .. ..	17 Feb.	172 <sup>0</sup>
Roger James & Hannah Bayly, both of H. .. ..	16 Apr.	"
Phillip Harris & Rachel Dyer, both of H. .. ..	10 Apr.	1721
Jacob Jones & [—] his wife .. ..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Chester, esq., & Lady Henrietta Howard .. .. .. ..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Thurner & Rebeca Simons .. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Webb & Sarah Cross .. ..	1 Apr.	1722
John Payne & Ann Barnes .. ..	13 Apr.	"
Richard Gay, p. St. Phillip's, & Mary Mordin, of St. James', Bristol .. .. .. ..	14 May	"
James Small & Mary Watt .. .. .. ..	25 July	"
Roger James & Hanah Bayly .. .. .. ..	16 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Rachel Legg .. .. .. ..	27 Dec.	"
John Gwyllam & Anne Thomas .. .. .. ..	28 Dec.	"
Willi Jacob & Anne Harris .. .. .. ..	11 Jan.	"
William Davis & Anne Playher .. .. .. ..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Aylworth & Rachel Street .. .. .. ..	12 Feb.	"
Richard Atherton & Hannah Prout .. .. .. ..	14 Feb.	"
George Hill & [wife's name is omitted in Register]	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Willington, p. H., & Elizabeth Shipley .. ..	14 Sept.	1723
Mr. Edward Austine & Elizabeth Damer .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Blackmore, p. Biddeford, Devon, & Mary Stevens, of H. .. .. .. ..	2 Feb.	"
Henry Payn & Hester Payn, both of H. .. ..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Crooke & Elizabeth Polling, both of H. .. .. .. ..	20 Apr.	1724
John Masling & Anne Jeenkins .. .. .. ..	10 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Eliz. Hunter .. .. .. ..	10 Sept.	"
John Lake, p. Wesbury [Westbury], & Jane Parry, of H. .. .. .. ..	13 Aug.	1725
Thomas Yeats & Martha Pearne, both of H.	20 Sept.	"
William Hurn, city Bristol, & Ursillah Smith	[No date]	
James Dyer & Hanah Williams, both of H.	21 Apr.	1726
William Feake, p. St. Georges, Somerset, & Elizabeth Werret .. .. .. ..	30 May	"
John James & Mary Woodward .. .. .. ..	15 Apr.	1727
Henry Anne, p. Almondsbury, & Martha Player .. .. .. ..	4 May	"

Phillip Baker & Hester Legg ..	..	7 May	1727
Thomas Wasborow & Martha Austin ..	..	6 June	"
Joseph Bullock & Mary Fisher ..	..	8 June	"
Thomas Parker & Hannah Newport ..	..	8 July	"
Richard Wheeler & Susan Williams ..	..	9 July	"
Malcom Hamilton & Mary Sanford, of Bristol ..	28 July		"
Samuel Penes & Sarah Brewton ..	..	27 Sept.	"
Andrew Jones & Elizabeth Werret ..	..	22 Dec	"
John Pearce & Rebecka Jenkins ..	..	1 Mar.	"
John Fishpool & Elizabeth Brown ..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Brian & Ann Waite ..	..	5 Mar.	"
James Williams & Elizabeth Jones ..	..	13 May	1728
Robert Bowton & Sarah Hill ..	..	16 June	"
Anslem Bennet & Elizabeth Arnold ..	..	30 June	"
John Gardner & Jane Barten ..	..	14 July	"
William Rumney & Elizabeth Jones ..	..	18 Aug.	"
John Price & Sarah Fillie ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Collins & Mary Holleday ..	..	29 Jan.	"
David Lewis & Mary Biggin ..	..	13 Apr.	1729
John Cook & Mary Hunt ..	..	20 Apr.	"
John Child & Rachel Masling ..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Bedna & Anne Werret ..	..	6 May	"
Richard Pope & Anne Baker ..	..	25 May	"
Joseph Tanner & Jane Gill ..	..	27 May	"
John Fishpool & Mary Champion ..	..	22 June	"
William Player & Sarah Shepherd ..	..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Webb & Anne Williams ..	..	11 Nov.	"
Reece Davis & Joan Herbert ..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Summerland & Mary Simmons ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Peter Warren & Jane Howell ..	..	2 Jan.	"
William Beal & Sarah Smart ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Anne Watkins ..	..	29 Mar.	1730
Thomas Briant & Betty Hicks ..	..	30 Mar.	"
William Parker & Joanna Tiler ..	..	2 Apr.	"
William Rumney & Anne Linke ..	..	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Cottrel & Susannah Baker ..	..	10 Apr.	"
Richard Cole & Mary Tovey ..	..	4 May	"
Richard Jenkins & Sarah Johnson ..	..	6 May	"
Stephen Tovey & Hannah Child ..	..	8 May	"
Joseph Hodges & Martha Plomer ..	..	4 July	"

Thomas Mitchel & Ann Thurstan ..	..	3 Sept.	1730
Richard Sanders & Mary Wimbrip	..	5 Sept.	"
Stephen Farr & Hannah Elliott ..	..	18 Sept.	"
John Bevan & Mary Farr ..	..	18 Sept.	"
William Patrick & Ann Tilladams ..	..	12 Nov.	"
James Lavender & Mary Davis ..	..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Pugh & Joan Tovey ..	..	1 Feb.	"
George Small & Mary Edwards ..	..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Church & Mary Croom ..	..	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Williams & Margaret Phillips ..	..	5 Mar.	"
William Cambridge & Mary Weaver ..	..	18 May	1731
George Atwood & Mary Stone ..	..	3 June	"
John Tyler & Mary Hancock ..	..	8 July	"
John Grove & Sarah Crooker ..	..	27 July	"
Samuell Peans & Jane Willis ..	..	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Ladmore & Elizabeth Jenkins ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Francis Pearse & Mary White ..	..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Fishpool & Sarah Warrington ..	..	26 Feb.	"
Roger [name omitted] & Elizabeth Rogers ..	..	16 Apr.	1732
Zacharias Edwards & Elizabeth Davis ..	..	19 Apr.	"
William Watkins & Ann Leech ..	..	7 May	"
William Stringer & Hannah Lee ..	..	24 May	"
Joseph Lee & Martha Hollister ..	..	19 July	"
Thomas Thurner & Jane Hoggett ..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Rideout & Elizabeth Fishpool ..	..	21 Sept.	"
Stephen Boyce & Martha Pierce ..	..	31 Nov.	"
Richard Pierce & Frances Cole ..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Hitchins & Mary Wedmore ..	..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Edwards & Ann Hall ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Harris & Ann Watkins ..	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Player & Mary James ..	..	27 Mar.	1733
Roger Watkins & Ann Ellot ..	..	31 Mar.	"
William Watkins & Mary Charles ..	..	1 Apr.	"
James Hone & Joan Miller ..	..	8 July	"
James Hale & Mary Green ..	..	5 Aug.	"
Peter Cullimore & Elizabeth Sampson ..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Webb & Mary Harris ..	..	13 Nov.	"
Humphrey Stephen Stevens & Sara Cook ..	..	27 Jan.	"
Stephen Bayly & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Apr.	1734
Thomas Meredith & Joan Pew ..	..	25 Apr.	"

Joseph Wheeler & Joanna Scot ..	..	29 Aug.	1734
Richard Gibbs & Elizabeth Smith ..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Hopkins & Mary Jenkins ..	..	16 Jan.	"
James Davis & Martha Thomas ..	..	6 Apr.	1735
Josiah Hignel & Ann Curtis ..	..	7 Apr.	"
Edward Price & Martha Smyth ..	..	10 Apr.	"
Reece Davis & Margaret Pritchard ..	..	24 Apr.	"
Richard Bishop & Ann Wintrupp ..	..	28 Apr.	"
Cornelius Davis & Elizabeth Hitchins ..	..	20 May	"
William Brown & Mary Watkins ..	..	25 May	"
Walter Rainstrop & Elizabeth Colbrook ..	..	3 June	"
William Cambridge & Hannah Lynch ..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Eyles & Ann Bedna ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Nathaniel Symmonds & Mary Werret ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Esmead & Ann Baker ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Edward Apperley & Ann Beale ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Arthur Thomas & Hannah Fields ..	..	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Harris & Hannah Burton ..	..	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Creed & Sarah Thomas ..	..	26 Apr.	1736
William Goddard & Mary Gwilliams ..	..	7 May	"
James Prout & Frances Heck ..	..	10 May	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Jones ..	..	16 May	"
Lot Lewis & Mary Hellier ..	..	30 May	"
Charles Croom & Mary Brimble ..	..	26 June	"
John Davis & Elizabeth Neat ..	..	29 Aug.	"
Maurice Charles & Hannah Knight ..	..	11 Apr.	1737
William Daniell & Lettice Davis ..	..	31 May	"
Henry Calder & Ann Gardiner ..	..	12 June	"
Joseph Harris & Sarah Wilding ..	..	31 July	"
Thomas Hollister & Elizabeth Heakes ..	..	31 July	"
Thomas Watkins & Eleanor Baker ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Wheeler & Ann Chitz ..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Rosser & Sarah Edwards ..	..	22 Dec.	"
Richard Hollister & Ann Hewitt ..	..	1 Feb.	"
George Page & Mary Leigh ..	..	2 Apr.	1738
Benjamin Bartholomew & Elizabeth Thomas ..	..	2 Apr.	"
George Watson & Mary Hitchins ..	..	4 Apr.	"
John Mayo & Nancy Evans ..	..	6 Apr.	"
Joseph Willington & Mary Saunders ..	..	9 Apr.	"
Roger Edwards & Betty Williams ..	..	11 May	"

Thomas Gethin & Elizabeth Ady ..	..	5 June	1738
William Creed & Elizabeth Ball ..	..	29 Aug.	"
James Creed & Jane Warren ..	..	18 Dec.	"
John Crossman & Ann Trotman ..	..	3 Jan.	"
William Paynes & Ann Price ..	..	25 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Deane & Mary Williams ..	..	28 Feb.	"
John Esmead & Esther Leech ..	..	3 Mar.	"
William Mallard & Rachel Power ..	..	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Burnell & Ann Thomas ..	..	22 Apr.	1739
Samuel Bendall & Susanna Tanner ..	..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Knight & Penelope Brice ..	..	24 Apr.	"
John Wall & Martha Pierce ..	..	22 May	"
Thomas James & Mary Hulens ..	..	7 June	"
William Onion & Ann George ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Edward Rowland & Martha Jenkins ..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Sage & Sarah Stratton ..	..	17 Mar.	"
John Capy & Mary Stevens ..	..	22 Apr.	1740
Aaron Murford & Betty White ..	..	4 May	"
Samuel Werret & Catherine Tovey ..	..	19 May	"
Abraham Bevan & Ann Willis ..	..	22 May	"
Thomas Hammerton & Ann Mansell ..	..	4 Dec.	"
James Simms & Ann Beal ..	..	8 Jan.	"
William Hughes & Hannah Stringer ..	..	12 Jan.	"
William Rosser & Elizabeth Hayward ..	..	2 Feb.	"
James Smith & Elizabeth Grevile ..	..	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Morgan & Mary Griffis ..	..	30 Mar.	1741
Thomas Mansell & Mary Evans ..	..	30 Mar.	"
Edward Edmonds & Elizabeth Smith ..	..	30 Mar.	"
Edward Williams & Jane Williams ..	..	14 Apr.	"
John Bright & Katherine Philips ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Abraham Fishpool & Anna Baily ..	..	24 Sept.	"
Joseph Gregory & Susannah Toomey ..	..	3 Dec.	"
James Hone & Mary Kingsbury ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Edmund Willis & Hannah Roper ..	..	14 Jan.	"
William Mandley & Margaret Jones ..	..	29 Jan.	"
Charles Adlam & Mary Wasborow ..	..	23 Feb.	"
William Williams & Dorothy Devereux ..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Keesbrook & Deborah Chany ..	..	2 May	1742
John Creed & Joan Bracy ..	..	31 May	"
Richard Jenkins & Elizabeth Waters ..	..	19 July	"

John Moreton & Esther Tanner ..	..	23 July	1742
John Boyt & Elizabeth Stone ..	..	1 Aug.	"
George Bateman & Sarah Potter ..	..	9 Aug.	"
William Tipler & Sarah Joyner ..	..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Dully & Leah White ..	..	23 Nov.	"
John Beeson & Mary Hopkins ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Hancock & Susannah Evans ..	..	9 Jan.	"
William Harris & Susannah Benny ..	..	15 Mar.	"
John Thomas & Ann Musgrove ..	..	6 Apr.	1743
Thomas Pritchard & Mary Williams ..	..	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Slone [?Slond] & Mary Rowland ..	..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Bolton & Mary White ..	..	25 Apr.	"
John Harris & Sarah Jenkins ..	..	23 May	"
John Swearinger & Frances Ward ..	..	2 June	"
John Richards & Jane Humphries ..	..	13 June	"
John Davis & Mary Evans ..	..	10 July	"
Thomas Watkins & Ann Jenkins ..	..	26 Oct.	"
James Knight & Elizabeth Jones ..	..	29 Nov.	"
John Smith & Ann Stone ..	..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Benny & Susannah Wallis ..	..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Mills ..	..	6 May	1744
Edward Phillips & Grace Parker ..	..	14 May	"
Joseph Dutton & Elizabeth Pitcher ..	..	27 May	"
Edward Calaway & Hannah Jones ..	..	28 May	"
Thomas Major & Rachel Ayler ..	..	19 June	"
Joseph Cole & Elizabeth Waterman ..	..	28 June	"
Stephen Matthews & Grace White ..	..	1 July	"
William Martin & Martha Edmonds ..	..	15 July	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas ..	..	12 Aug.	"
John Holmes & Sarah Jones ..	..	30 Aug.	"
John Francomb & Burnet [——] ..	..	20 Nov.	"
Samuel Bevin & Susannah Adlam ..	..	6 Dec.	"
John Curtis & Elizabeth Adams ..	..	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Scriven & Catherine Chambers ..	..	23 Feb.	"
William Ycelet & Mary Hellier ..	..	25 Feb.	"
Richard Rogers & Elenezar Whitchurch ..	..	27 Feb.	"
William Cottrell & Mary Teast ..	..	7 Mar.	"
Thomas Harris & Mary Bullock ..	..	28 Apr.	1745
George Hewett & Mary Hollister ..	..	1 May	"
Robert Hicks & Ann Pullen ..	..	2 June	"

John Hayle & Jane Woodward ..	..	14 June	1745
Arthur Scriven & Mary Harford ..	..	30 June	"
James Rogers & Mary Champneys ..	..	13 Aug.	"
Edward Snell & Ann Williams ..	..	21 Oct.	"
William Gandy & Susannah Annely ..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Werret & Ann Green ..	..	10 Dec.	"
Abraham Watson & Martha Jordan ..	..	16 Dec.	"
William Langly & Ann Thomas ..	..	5 Jan.	"
William Whitchurch & Ann Gethin ..	..	24 Mar.	"
John Orchard & Elizabeth Wade ..	..	6 Apr.	1746
Moses Knight & Mary Roberts ..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Taylor & Elizabeth Methuen ..	..	15 May	"
Thomas Gastriel & Eleanor Hearn ..	..	18 May	"
James Lloyd & Esther Rudder ..	..	19 May	"
Abraham Wayne & Betty Keinton ..	..	13 June	"
Edward Hoar & Sarah Beal ..	..	22 June	"
Daniel Delprat & Sarah Herbert ..	..	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Boulton & Susannah Saunders ..	..	22 Sept.	"
Cornelius Taylor & Jane Cock ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Joshua Gunning & Ann Okly ..	..	25 Nov.	"
Maurice Charles & Betty Ailworth ..	..	12 Feb.	"
William Chambers & Esther Jones ..	..	2 Mar.	"
Abraham Bevan & Mary Baily ..	..	20 Apr.	1747
Samuel Cambridge & Ann West ..	..	23 Apr.	"
George Fry & Jane Whittington ..	..	6 May	"
Daniel Powell & Joanna Wheeler ..	..	9 June	"
Henry Jones & Sarah Willis ..	..	21 June	"
James Robins & Ann Hall ..	..	28 Dec.	"
Jonathan Neat & Sarah Day ..	..	1 Jan.	"
George Ralph & Sarah Knight ..	..	1 Jan.	"
James Smith & Mary Jones ..	..	9 Jan.	"
John Williams & Letitia Langharn ..	..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Prosser & Margaret Thomas ..	..	11 Apr.	1748
John Williams & Mary Lewis ..	..	15 Apr.	"
John Evans & Hannah Butt ..	..	17 Apr.	"
Gilbert Ford & Mary Caillard, otherwise Augier ..	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Prosser ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Arthur Scriven & Rachel Reece ..	..	26 Jan.	"
William Fowles & Jane Fisher ..	..	27 Mar.	1749
John Wade & Elizabeth Child ..	..	28 Mar.	"

Edward Boulton & Elizabeth Williams ..	30 Mar.	1749
George Hearn & Mary Latch ..	30 Mar.	"
Richard Creed & Ann King ..	30 Mar.	"
John Evans & Susannah Cook ..	4 Apr.	"
Isaac Ann & Sarah Musgrove ..	7 Apr.	"
John Evans & Elizabeth King ..	30 July	"
John Farr & Elizabeth Powell ..	13 July	"
John Thomas & Betty Crocker ..	23 Feb.	"
James Wade & Sarah Rowles ..	13 Mar.	"
John Lewis & Ann Bowyer ..	30 Mar.	1750
James Williams & Ann Simmons ..	16 Apr.	"
John Gough & Martha Howell ..	27 May	"
James Small & Catherine Harris ..	16 June	"
John Watkins & Mary Nicholls ..	19 June	"
Henry Hugh & Mary Knight ..	5 Aug.	"
William Engledue & Ann Twitt ..	16 Aug.	"
William Small & Hannah Hitchins ..	26 Aug.	"
Daniel Powell & Elizabeth Organ ..	26 Aug.	"
Henry Prince & Elizabeth Williams ..	20 Sept.	"
Robert Whitchurch & Elizabeth Hurn ..	4 Oct.	"
John Perks & Sarah Dighton ..	22 Oct.	"
Josiah Jones & Sarah Winstone ..	10 Jan.	"
John Holmes & Esther Bevan ..	9 Apr.	1751
John Crocker & Elizabeth Oliff ..	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Morgan & Mary Mansell ..	7 May	"
John Sheat & Julian Hipsley ..	25 June	"
William Stone & Arabella Herrietta Pope ..	30 June	"
Gideon Watkins & Hannah Burford ..	14 July	"
Thomas Stringer & Martha Cambridge ..	20 Aug.	"
John Johnson & Elizabeth Thomas ..	1 Sept.	"
William Blackmore & Ann Davis ..	2 Oct.	"
William Philips & Ann Williams ..	30 Mar.	1752
Joseph Tedder & Ann Jones ..	23 Apr.	"
William Price & Elizabeth Jayne ..	3 May	"
Samuel Smith & Ann Tipler ..	20 Aug.	"
William Beal & Elizabeth Cullimere ..	19 Sept.	"
Richard Cappleman & Susanna Kelly ..	17 Oct.	"
John Collins & Joan Lewis ..	12 Nov.	"
Edward Maddocks & Elizabeth Brown ..	7 Dec.	"
Arthur Parker & Esther Edwards ..	1 Jan.	1753

James Cawthorn & Martha Leech ..	..	7 Jan.	1753
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Hosken	..	21 Jan.	"
William White & Mary Sweeting ..	..	19 Feb.	"
Daniel Edwards & Joan Road [Noad]	..	15 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Cole & Elizabeth Lowlis ..	..	6 May	"
John Lorain & Mary Jordan ..	..	17 May	"
Thomas Hayes & Mary Mills ..	..	22 May	"
George Francombe & Elizabeth Jordan	..	14 June	"
Joseph Grindon & Margaret Lloyd	..	16 Sept.	"
John Blackway & Hannah Sims ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Charles Howell & Sybil Williams ..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Pearce & Ann Jayne ..	..	10 Jan.	1754
Richard Pearce & Susannah Wheeler	..	10 Jan.	"
William Symms & Eleanor Shepperd	..	17 Jan.	"
James Bolton & Susannah Hall ..	..	24 Feb.	"
Arthua Cole & Elizabeth Griffis ..	..	25 Feb.	"
Isaac Phelps & Mary Skuse ..	..	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Orchard & Rebecca Hitchens	..	20 Mar.	"

## VOLUME VIII.

William Player, yeoman, & Elizabeth Orchard, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	*4 May	1754
Thomas Scriven & Rachel Hitchins, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	7 May	1754
Edward Witherley, p. Almondsbury, & Sarah Tovey ..	..	16 May	"
John Stratton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Binny, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 June	"
John Brewer, labourer, & Betty Hicks ..	..	22 June	"
James Price, labourer, & Sarah Organ ..	..	14 July	"
William Dawes, labourer, & Cicely Gillard ..	..	12 Aug.	"
Richard Pearce, carpenter, & Ann Bull ..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Machin, p. Olveston, labourer, & Sarah Webb ..	..	3 Oct.	"
Richard George, p. St. Nicholas, Bristol, victualler, & Martha Abram, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	16 Dec.	"
James Dyer, labourer, & Mary Nelms ..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Edwards, p. Whitchurch, Somerset, yeoman, & Hannah Pope, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	11 Jan.	1755

\* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Henbury, and bachelor and spinster respectively.

Henry Strong, yeoman, p. H., & Hannah Wood, w., of Wraxall, Somerset, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Mar.	1755
Robert Baker, butcher, & Sarah Orchard ..	6 Apr.	"
Michael Cadell, yeoman, & Amy Parker, w.	17 May	"
Henry Jones, of H., yeoman, & Sarah Taylor, p. Almondsbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Wilkins, labourer, & Mary Brown, w.	5 Aug.	"
William Stevens, labourer, & Mary Hammonds	20 Aug.	"
George Hipsly, p. Rowborough, Somerset, & Grace Latch, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	20 Aug.	"
Charles Hawkins, labourer, & Hannah Thomas, w. .. .. ..	8 Sept.	"
George Morgan, p. St. Georges, Somerset, mariner, & Christian Long .. ..	2 Oct.	"
James Robins, mason, & Virtue Watkins ..	14 Oct.	"
John Williams, labourer, & Mary Thomas ..	26 Oct.	"
John Smith, mason, & Ann Hicks, w. ..	6 Jan.	1756
Henry Taylor, cordwainer, & Mary Matthews	8 Mar.	"
[There is an erasure of name of month, March written over.]		
John Matthews, gunstock maker, & Mary Francombe .. .. ..	15 Mar.	1756
Peter Pym, labourer, & Susannah Esmead ..	22 Mar.	"
William Merrick, husbandman, & Martha Small .. .. ..	23 Mar.	"
John Mathews, husbandman, & Mary Willis	8 Apr.	"
William Henry, husbandman, & Mary Gardiner	4 July	"
James Williams, husbandman, & Mary Wall	18 Oct.	"
John Edwards, labourer, & Ann Vesey, w. ..	25 Oct.	"
Daniel Webb, labourer, & Ann Nelmes ..	18 Dec.	"
William Richards, boatman, & Barbara Moxly	6 Dec.	"
[There is an erasure with the year '56 written over.]		
Henry Jenkins, labourer, & Elizabeth Lee ..	2 May	1757
Thomas Watkins, taylor [tailor], & Catherine Jones .. .. ..	1 June	"
John Mathews, yeoman, & Betty Bracey, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 June	"
John Harris, mariner, & Mary Hosken, <i>lic.</i> ..	7 July	"
John Howborough, labourer, & Ann Smith ..	7 July	"
Walter Williams, p. Christchurch, Bristol, victualler, & Susannah Ravenell ..	15 Oct.	"
John Williams, labourer, & Sarah Dean, <i>lic.</i>	11 Jan.	1758

[letter erased] Richard Turner, p. Bridgewater,			
Somerset, grazier, & Elizabeth Hum-			
phries .. .. .. ..	27 Feb.	1758	
John James, fisherman, & Mary Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	27 Feb.	"	
William Crooker, yeoman, & Esther Whit-			
church, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	26 Mar.	"	
Joseph Bullock, labourer, & Mary Jayne ..	3 Apr.	"	
Edward Dyer, yeoman, & Mary Jayne, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Apr.	"	
Phillip Allen, husbandman, & Joyce Werret			
[sic, Werrett] .. .. ..	24 Apr.	"	
John Watkins, husbandman, & Grace Tovey	14 May	"	
Robert Davison, weaver, & Martha Powell, w.,			
<i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 May	"	
Thomas Barrington, p. Almondsbury, & Ellen			
Watkins, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	25 June	"	
Walter Howell, labourer, & Ann Allgood ..	6 Aug.	"	
William Boyman, of H., yeoman, & Esther			
Cole, p. Almondsbury, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Sept.	"	
Charles William, p. Almondsbury, cordwainer,			
& Esther Thomas .. .. ..	7 Oct.	"	
Abraham Fishpool, thatcher, & Mary Small ..	2 Dec.	"	
Edmund Hatch, labourer, & Sarah Bullock ..	6 Feb.	1759	
William Lee, labourer, & Esther Veysy ..	20 Feb.	"	
William Jayne, yeoman, & Mary Orchard ..	24 Apr.	"	
Thomas Veysy, husbandman, & Elizabeth			
Matthews .. .. ..	7 May	"	
Richard Matthews, p. Olveston, husbandman,			
& Margaret Rowland .. ..	5 June	"	
John Oliff, husbandman, & Betty Crocker ..	19 June	"	
Thomas Sevill, husbandman, & Ann Scriven			
Jonathan Neat, of H., yeoman, & Sarah			
Orchard, w., p. Olveston, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Nov.	"	
Nicholas Heake, p. St. Phillip and Jacob,			
Bristol, nayler, & Ann Harris ..	1 Jan.	1760	
Samuel Leech, husbandman, & Mary Hooper			
John Small, labourer, & Jane White ..	8 Jan.	"	
Thomas Baker, yeoman, & Mary Simmonds, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb.	"	
John Knight, labourer, & Mary Jones ..	10 Feb.	"	
William Rowles, p. St. Georges Somerset,			
mariner, & Esther Jayne .. ..	12 Feb.	"	
	6 Apr.	"	
	26 May	"	

John Gardiner [ <i>spelt Gardner in signature</i> ], gunsmith, & Ann Curtis .. ..	27 May 1760
Samuel Bigham, taylor, & Ann Langley, w. ..	2 June "
John Watkins, cooper, & Ann Webb, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 June "
William Paines, yeoman, & Christian Longly, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	24 July "
John Edwards, husbandman, & Mary Biggons [she signs Bigham] .. .. ..	1 Sept. "
John Williams, husbandman, & Elizabeth Watkins .. .. .. ..	22 Sept. "
George Neat, husbandman, & Sarah Colston, with consent of parents .. .. ..	12 Jan. 1761
Charles Orchard, husbandman, & Hannah Price, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	17 Feb. "
George Cole, mason, & Ann Thomas, w. ..	23 Mar. "
Phillip Price, fisherman, & Betty Charles, w.	26 Mar. "
Andrew Edwards, husbandman, & Johanna Tovey .. .. .. ..	6 Apr. "
John Holly, husbandman, & Dinah Boye ..	20 Apr. "
Richard Boulton, husbandman, & Martha Davis	23 Apr. "
Thomas Pritchard, husbandman, & Mary Thomas .. .. .. ..	19 May "
William Fowler, mason, & Hannah Withers	6 June "
Samuel Lewis, of H., butcher, & Eliza Preston, p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 July "
Thomas Edmonds, p. St. Phillip and St. Jacob, Bristol, accompter, & Catherine Benn- ing, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	23 Aug. "
Robert Holley, husbandman, & Susannah Gunter, w. .. .. ..	8 Dec. "
Thomas Fisher, husbandman, & Eleanor Pritchard .. .. .. ..	14 Dec. "
Jacob Pearce, carpenter, & Elizabeth Frauckum [she signs Franckom] .. .. ..	29 Dec. "
Robert Hall, of H., gardiner, & Mary Young, of Westbury .. .. .. ..	31 Dec. "
William Pool, p. Almondsbury, husbandman, & Mary Price .. .. .. ..	27 Jan. 1762
Thomas Parsley, p. Westbury, smith, & Patience Harris, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 Jan. "

Edward Willis, labourer, & Ann Whitchurch	27 Apr.	1762
Ralph Baker, yeoman, & Mary Fossett [ <i>she signs Fawset</i> ] .. .. ..	9 May	"
John Edmunds, husbandman, & Mary Humphries [ <i>she signs Humphris</i> ] .. ..	18 May	"
John Ockford, husbandman, of H., & Mary Moreton, p. Olveston, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 June	"
Guy Pope, labourer, & Ann Edwards, w. ..	27 June	"
[ <i>Erasure</i> , Thomas above] Gardner & Sarah Bridges, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	29 June	"
Henry Goodman, sawyer, & Sarah Remington	9 Dec.	"
John Parker, labourer, & Hannah Spear ..	23 Dec.	"
James Baker, husbandman, & Mary Bullock, w.	17 Jan.	1763
Joseph Witchel, husbandman, of H., & Ann Esmead, p. Westbury .. ..	26 Mar.	"
John Chester, labourer, & Bridget Thomas ..	5 Apr.	"
Samuel Symms, labourer, & Susannah Havirell .. .. ..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Jones, husbandman, & Elizabeth Morgan .. .. ..	10 Apr.	"
Luke Tovey, husbandman, & Mary Player ..	11 Apr.	"
William Jhonson, carpenter, & Mercy Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr.	"
William Chambers, yeoman, & Priscilla Lambert, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Witchel, husbandman, & Mary Frances	2 May	"
Edward Dyer, labourer, & Celia Watkins ..	8 May	"
John Simmons, husbandman, & Ann Chapman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	9 May	"
John Taylor, butcher, & Sarah Edmunds ..	16 May	"
James Griffiths, husbandman, & Elizabeth Waite .. .. ..	22 May	"
William Jels, husbandman, & Sarah Pugh, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug.	"
John Bailey, yeoman, & Alice Williams, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Oct.	"
Francis Walker, of Newland, Glos., & Martha Morse, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Joseph Wheeler & Mary Organ, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Fisher & Ann Price, p. Compton Greenfield, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Dec.	"
John Watkins & Ann Prosser .. .. ..	17 Jan.	1764
Thomas Colston & Mary Peters .. .. ..	5 Mar.	"

John Orchard, of Olveston, & Edith Shepperd [spelt Shepherd in signature] .. .	4 June 1764
Stephen Tovey, husbandman, & Margaret Williams .. . . .	12 June ,
Thomas Edward & Ann Partridge [line struck out here—banns written over] .. .	18 June ,
Thomas Webb, mason, & Elizabeth Colston .. .	2 Aug. ,
Phillip Allen & Ann Harry .. .	4 Oct. ,
William Longdon [signs Longden], p. Thorn- bury, & Rachel Lewis .. .	13 Nov. ,
John Webb, p. Olveston, husbandman, & Hannah Meredith .. . .	14 Feb. 1765
Thomas Scriven, husbandman, & Betty Oliver ..	25 Mar. ,
John Leinham [spelt Lineham in banns and signs Lineam], labourer, & Ann Rumly [spelt against her mark Rumley] .. .	26 Mar. ,
John Dolman, clerk, & Rebecca Newman, lic. [written over erasure] .. .	28 Mar. ,
	[John Dolman signs next entry as Curate.]
John Thomas, labourer, & Eleanor Follet ..	1 May ,
John Marlin, husbandman, & Elizabeth Milsom ..	27 May ,
James Davis, yeoman, & Mary King, lic. ..	3 June ,
Thomas Morgan, husbandman, & Elizabeth Murford, w. .. . .	4 Aug. ,
Roger Harris, husbandman, & Sara Thayer ..	6 Aug. ,
William Merrick, husbandman, & Susannah Charles .. . . .	14 Aug. ,
William Spencer, p. St. Mary, Radcliffe, Bristol, & Mary Hopkins, lic. .. .	22 Aug. ,
Morgan Cheshire, husbandman, & Betty Smith [one word struck out] .. .	21 Oct. ,
Edward Price, fisherman, & Joyce Charles, under age but having the consent of her mother and only parent .. .	— — —
Thomas Jayne, blacksmith, & Mary Richards, under age but having the consent of parents .. . . .	15 Dec. ,
Edward Bolton, husbandman, & Ann Morgan, lic. .. . . .	6 Apr. 1766
John Yeeles, yeoman, & Jane Davis, lic. ..	13 Apr. ,

John Evans, labourer, & Sarah Saneger [Janegar] .. .. .. ..	27 Apr.	1766
John Sage, yeoman, p. Almondsbury, & Ann Jayne .. .. .. ..	21 Sept.	"
Richard Tompkins, labourer, & Sarah Cross	19 Oct.	"
Jarret Williams, & Esther Baily, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Roberts, p. Littleton-upon-Severn, yeoman, & Susanah Benson, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Dec.	"
Richard Rogers, the younger, yeoman, & Mary Milton Bartholomew, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Feb.	1767
George Thomas, carpenter, & Betty Mathews, w. .. .. .. ..	8 Feb.	"
Jacob Pearce, p. Filton, carpenter, & Lucy Burroughs, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 Mar.	"
Joseph Mitchell, labourer, & Joyce Long, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Meredith, labourer, & Elizabeth Whitchurch .. .. .. ..	10 May	"
William Lutimer, gardener, & Ann Cole ..	24 May	"
Michael Smith, labourer, & Mary Lock ..	11 June	"
George Jones, labourer, & Elizabeth Price ..	17 Nov.	"
John Musgrave, yeoman, & Betty Evans, p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	11 Dec.	"
William Martin, carpenter, & Rebecca Orchard, w. .. .. .. ..	15 Feb.	1768
Joseph Sevill, labourer, & Ann King ..	3 Mar.	"
James Sheppard, labourer, & Mary Hall ..	31 Mar.	"
John Eyres, writing master [ <i>erasure</i> ], & Quivinia Kennedy, w. .. .. ..	3 Apr.	"
Edward Dean, husbandman, & Susannah Davis, w. .. .. .. ..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Bickerton, labourer, & Susannah Tutton [ <i>Tutter in banns and Pullen by her mark</i> ] .. .. .. ..	4 Apr.	"
John Heming, labourer, & Mary Tingle ..	4 Apr.	"
Richard Wait, labourer, & Hannah Hopkins	10 Apr.	"
John Simmons, yeoman, & Hannah Orchard, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	28 June	"
Richard Turner, husbandman, & Sarah Hill- man .. .. .. ..	8 Sept.	"
Richard Rogers, yeoman, & Jane Charles, <i>lic.</i>	19 Sept.	"

William Matthews, husbandman, & Sarah Davis .. .. .. ..	1 Nov. 1766
John Watkins, yeoman, & Sarah Preed, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	27 Nov. "
William Symes, yeoman, & Sarah Stephens .. .. .. ..	31 Dec. "
John Webb, shopkeeper, of H., & Mary Screen, p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	2 Feb. 1769
James Webb, p. St. James, Bristol, cordwainer, & Ann Player, of H., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 May "
David Parry, husbandman, & Hannah Paynes .. .. .. ..	18 Sept. "
Thomas Edwards, yeoman, & Hannah Boulton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	23 Sept. "
Robert Bolton, yeoman, & Jane Walters .. .. .. ..	15 Oct. "
John Parnell, blacksmith, & Isabel Understone .. .. .. ..	13 Oct. "
Thomas Trigg, husbandman, of H., & Phebe Hawkins, p. Westbury .. .. .. ..	12 Nov. "
George Hurn & Mary Barton .. .. .. ..	19 Nov. "
Henry Bevan, yeoman, & Eleanor Fisher, w. .. .. .. ..	6 Dec. "
William Allen, yeoman, & Mary Pritchard .. .. .. ..	1 Jan. 1770
John Cam, p. Rangeworthy, yeoman, & Rachael Jones .. .. .. ..	12 Feb. "
Daniel Evans, labourer, & Elizabeth Butler .. .. .. ..	26 Feb. "
Stephen Bagg, p. St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, currier, & Ann Hollister .. .. .. ..	26 Feb. "
John Britton [ <i>in Banns and Signature</i> Thomas Britton], & Betty Dyer .. .. .. ..	16 Apr. "
Thomas Powell, p. Almondsbury, yeoman, & Mary Simmons, w. of H. .. .. .. ..	16 Apr. "
John Beer, yeoman, & Ann Hall .. .. .. ..	19 Apr. "
William Jones, yeoman, & Elizabeth Understone .. .. .. ..	24 Apr. "
David Williams, yeoman, & Elizabeth Willington .. .. .. ..	26 May "
William Sladen, p. All Saints, Bristol, goldsmith, & Rachael Hayman .. .. .. ..	27 May "
Thomas Morgan, labourer, & Sarah Wakefield .. .. .. ..	18 July "
William Player, yeoman, & Mary Aldridge .. .. .. ..	18 Aug. "
William Hand, yeoman, & Esther Humphries .. .. .. ..	20 Aug. "
Henry Jenkins, yeoman, & Mary Knight .. .. .. ..	30 Sept. "
Thomas Gill, p. Westbury-on-Trim, yeoman, & Betty Godderd, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	18 Oct. "

William Paynes, yeoman, & Ann Willis ..	12 Nov.	1770
Francis Nott, yeoman, & Sarah Evans, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Baker, yeoman, & Hannah Palmer ..	8 Jan.	1771
William Fisher & Mary White, w. .. ..	28 Jan.	"
William Fowler, yeoman, & Elizabeth Brewer, w. .. .. .. ..	11 Feb.	"
John Williams, yeoman, & Hannah Hughes ..	2 Apr.	"
Abraham Skuse, yeoman, & Hannah Hele ..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Dart, yeoman, & Elizabeth Neal ..	22 June	"
John Scriven, mariner, & Elizabeth Jones ..	1 Oct.	"
William Hancock, p. Filton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Parker .. .. .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Richard Williams, yeoman, & Mary Wilcox ..	16 Feb.	1772
Bartholomew Davis, yeoman, & Ann Watkins ..	31 Mar.	"
Phillip Briant, labourer, & Ann Edwards ..	2 Apr.	"
Edmond Hatch, labourer, & Sarah Ailworth ..	20 Apr.	"
Robert Thomas, p. Magor, Monmouth, yeoman, & Elizabeth Baker, sp., of H., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	7 May	"
Thomas Green, yeoman, & Jane Hooper ..	11 May	"
William Smith, yeoman, & Ann Cullimore ..	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Scriven, labourer, & Sarah Evans ..	5 Apr.	1773
Robert Edwards, labourer, & Elizabeth Scriven ..	5 July	"
John Dowell, labourer, & Mary Stone, sp. ..	26 Aug.	"
Samuel Weeks, labourer, & Susannah Griffiths ..	14 Oct.	"
John Jones, p. Berkley, yeoman, & Sarah Bennett .. .. .. ..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Watters, labourer, & Mary Norman ..	28 Dec.	"
Jeremiah Jenkins, labourer, & Margaret Morgan .. .. .. ..	31 Mar.	1774
John Davis, labourer, & Hannah Willis ..	3 Apr.	"
Joseph Bryant, yeoman, p. Winterbourne, & Esther Bevan, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Henry Bevan, natural and lawful father of the said Esther Bevan .. .. .. ..	—	"
William Morgan, p. St. Phillip and Jacob, Bristol, labourer, & Grace Pritchard ..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Creed, labourer, & Mary Dyer ..	28 Apr.	"
William Thomas, yeoman, & Mary Rogers, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	24 May	"
John Boulton, husbandman, & Hester Phillips ..	27 Sept.	"

William James, yeoman, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct.	1774
Thomas Jayne, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hillier .. .. .. ..	20 Oct.	"
James West, p. Clifton, carpenter, & Sarah Pearce .. .. .. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Bickerton, husbandman, & Martha Millard	13 Feb.	1775
Price Rowland, p. St. George, Somerset, pilot, & Mary Jayne .. .. .. ..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Morgan, husbandman, & Mary Watkins .. .. .. ..	27 Mar.	"
George Basson, p. St. George, Somerset, victualler, & Hannah Ockford, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith, yeoman, & Elizabeth Bolton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	27 Apr.	"
Francis Abbott, p. Westbury-upon-Trym, carpenter, & Sarah Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 May	"
John Thomas, of H., yeoman, & Betty Abbott, p. Westbury-upon-Trym, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 May	"
Nicholas Beechgood, husbandman, & Betty Trotman .. .. .. ..	3 June	"
John Jacobs, esq., p. St. Stephens, Bristol, & Mary Bradburn, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Sept.	"
William Watkins, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Mary Bevan, of H., w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Sept.	"
John Dyer, carpenter, & Elizabeth Ockford	19 Oct.	"
Gamage Andrews, p. St. Georges, Somerset, yeoman, & Hester Jayne, <i>lic.</i> , with con- sent of parents .. .. .. ..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Hicks, blacksmith, & Sarah Sage ..	7 Nov.	"
Daniel Griffiths, husbandman, & Hester Watkins .. .. .. ..	13 Nov.	"
John Trotman, husbandman, & Hester Small	21 Jan.	1776
William Davis, perukemaker, & Susannah Holley, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	19 Feb.	"
William Bennett, the younger, of H., esq., & Mary Collins, p. Thornbury, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Hester Collins, w. ..	5 Mar.	"
Samuel Webb, p. Avenius, Gloucestershire, esq., & Mary Bradburn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Apr.	"
Robert Hillier, husbandman, & Mary Thomas	21 Apr.	"

George Cavill, thatcher, & Betty Scriven, w.	1 May	1776
John Dyer, yeoman, & Sarah Morgan ..	9 May	"
William Britton, yeoman, & Alice Baker, <i>lic.</i>	20 May	"
James Weeks, husbandman, & Sarah Wilcox	29 May	"
Benjamin Tyler, yeoman, & Elizabeth Evans	29 July	"
John Gill, husbandman, & Jane Prosser ..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Lewis, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bennett .. .. .. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Jaynes, husbandman, & Hannah King	5 Nov.	"
James Williams, husbandman, & Ann Wilkins	7 Nov.	"
James Williams, husbandman, & Alice Baily, w.	8 Dec.	"
Nicholas Guard, husbandman, & Ann Tasker, w. .. .. .. ..	9 Jan.	1777
Joseph Southwood, husbandman, & Mary Hatch .. .. .. ..	6 Feb.	"
John Hewett, yeoman, & Susannah Pritchard, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	13 Feb.	"
Joseph Chaplin, husbandman, & Betty White	27 Mar.	"
Joseph Crocker, mason, & Hannah Francomb	31 Mar.	"
Joseph Lee, husbandman, & Mary Dutton ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Scriven, husbandman, & Mary Phillips	30 Apr.	"
William Young, husbandman, & Elizabeth Esemand .. .. .. ..	22 May	"
Jonathan Neat, yeoman, & Sarah Harris, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 May	"
Benjamin Fisher, yeoman, & Elizabeth Jayne, w. .. .. .. ..	5 June	"
Joseph Sevrier, yeoman, of H., & Ann Edgell, p. Chew Magna, Somerset, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 June	"
Arthur Turk, husbandman, & Ann Gill ..	9 Oct.	"
William Tanner, yeoman, & Mary Parker ..	16 Oct.	"
Jacob Stole, husbandman, & Judith Wilcox	20 Nov.	"
William Moreton, yeoman, & Mary Baker, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	12 Apr.	1778
Edward Boswell, yeoman, & Sarah Knight, <i>lic.</i>	13 Apr.	"
George Pearce, carpenter, & Ruth Hall, w. ..	14 June	"
John Beer, husbandman, & Jane Thomas ..	1 July	"
Edward Lawrence, p. St. Michaels, Bristol, mariner, & Rachel Kindrick, <i>lic.</i> ..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Wade, carpenter, & Betty Savage, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 Oct.	"

William Davis, perukemaker, & Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	19 Oct. 1778
William Hill, husbandman, & Hannah Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	10 Nov. "
John Stratton, p. St. John Baptist, Bristol, butcher, & Ann Jayne, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her father Wm. Jayne	.. .. .. .. ..	18 Jan. 1779
John Pearce, yeoman, & Sarah Jordon, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	22 Mar. "
Samuel Toleman, p. Puriton, Somerset, cooper, & Ann Franklin, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	18 Apr. "
John Blake, mason, & Sarah Morgan	.. .. .. .. ..	24 May "
James Miller, husbandman, & Ann Hillier	.. .. .. .. ..	8 July "
Richard Creed & Mary Hayden	.. .. .. .. ..	19 Aug. "
John Machin, yeoman, & Mary Trigg	.. .. .. .. ..	26 Aug. "
John Frankam, of H. [yeoman over erasure], & Betty Pearce, p. St. James, Bristol, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	30 Sept. "
James Robbins, husbandman, & Sarah Price, w.	.. .. .. .. ..	26 Oct. "
Thomas Williams, husbandman, & Esther Perriman, w.	.. .. .. .. ..	22 Nov. "
John Paynes, labourer, & Lucy Single	.. .. .. .. ..	26 Dec. "
Thomas Pope, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Hester Jones	.. .. .. .. ..	10 Feb. 1780
Isaac Cullimore, labourer, & Sarah Lewis	.. .. .. .. ..	28 Mar. "
Joseph Lewis, labourer, & Hester Machin	.. .. .. .. ..	28 Mar. "
Henry Jones, of H., yeoman, & Lucy Crooker, p. Westbury-on-Trym, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	9 Apr. "
John Russel, of Westbury-on-Trym, husband- man, & Hester Parker	.. .. .. .. ..	17 Apr. "
John Winstone, yeoman, & Hannah Bolton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	2 July "
John Dawes, smith, & Hester Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	17 Aug. "
Elias Powel, carpenter, & Ann Jenkins	.. .. .. .. ..	21 Aug. "
Charles Williams, yeoman, & Mary Gillam, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	7 Sept. "
Charles Sawyer, p. St. James, Bristol, & Ann Jones, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	1 Oct. "
William Rosewell, p. Almondsbury, shoe- maker, & Mary Hockey	.. .. .. .. ..	23 Oct. "
John Edwards, labourer, & Elizabeth Waters	.. .. .. .. ..	21 Jan. 1781
John Hall, yeoman, & Sarah Creed, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	18 Feb. "
James Pain, yeoman, & Hester Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	3 Apr. "
William Webb, farmer, & Mary Hall	.. .. .. .. ..	21 May "

James Britton, farmer, & Joyce Price ..	28 June	1781
Philip Prosser [ <i>signs Phillip</i> ], labourer, & Elizabeth West .. .. ..	8 July	"
Thomas Prosser, labourer, & Ann Neal, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Oct.	"
Samuel Parry, labourer, & Hester Stratton ..	17 Dec.	"
John Hosey, cordwainer, & Susan Collins ..	25 Dec.	"
Jonah Burgess, labourer, & Sarah Barker ..	11 Feb.	1782
Thomas Price, labourer, & Ann Eustance ..	11 Mar.	"
William Jenkins, husbandman, & Elizabeth Powell .. .. ..	26 Mar.	"
John Winstone, husbandman, & Jane Dyer ..	31 Mar.	"
William Burge, husbandman, & Mary Lee ..	21 Apr.	"
William Prosser, husbandman, & Mary Halbord .. .. ..	13 May	"
Joseph Levit, labourer, & Elizabeth Wine ..	3 Sept.	"
Richard Toleman, p. Pawlett, Somerset, yeoman, & Betty Frinklin [ <i>signs Franklin</i> ], <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	19 Sept.	"
William Hughes, mariner, of H., & Ann Sawyer, p. St. James, Bristol, <i>lic.</i> ..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Prowse, yeoman, & Mary Berrington ..	29 Oct.	"
James Cothorn [ <i>signs Carthorn</i> ], yeoman, & Susannah Edwards .. ..	10 Nov.	"
James Baker, labourer, & Sarah Boulton ..	27 Mar.	"
Robert Hopton, labourer, & Elizabeth Phelps [ <i>signs Phelps</i> ] .. .. ..	6 Apr.	"
George Franklin, gent., & Mary Partridge ..	29 Apr.	"
John Champion, labourer, & Ann Boulton ..	29 May	"
John Morgan, mason, & Mary Croome ..	8 July	"
Isaac Burgess, p. St. Georges, & Mary Tyler, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 July	"
David Shepson, labourer, & Hannah Gastrel ..	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Stone, yeoman, & Sarah Joiner, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Aug.	"
[Here is a blank form, blotted.]		
Thomas Pentry, of H., yeoman, & Esther Hignell, p. Elberton, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Oct.	"
William Lee, mason, & Sarah Small ..	6 Nov.	"
John Miller, w., & Elizabeth Mestral, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Nov.	"
William Cambridge, labourer, & Margaret Thomas .. .. ..	18 Dec.	"
Joseph Lewis, labourer, & Elizabeth White ..	24 Dec.	"

Benjamin Hignell, yeoman, & Ann Moss, w., *lic.* 27 Jan. 1784

[*The following, written on paper embossed with a 2d. stamp, has been stuck on the vellum leaf over printed form.*]

Robert Hicks, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Charles,

*lic.* .. .. .. .. .. 20 June 1784

[*Foot note on Vellum margin:*—“N.B., when the above Robert Hicks & Elizabeth Charles were married, the Register being inaccessible to, it was entered on a stamp and afterwards pasted on as above, by (sgd.) William Truman, clerk.”

John Thomas, labourer, & Ann Dudley .. 5 July 1784

William Turtle, labourer, & Lucy Harris .. 25 July ”

Joseph Hancock [—], & Mary Hay .. 25 Nov. ”

Isaac Pearce, of H., yeoman, & Elizabeth Sayer, p. Westbury-on-Trim .. 16 Dec. ”

Robert Cains, yeoman, & Coelia Daws .. 10 Jan. 1785

Thomas Gardiner, husbandman, & Ann Morgan .. .. .. .. 13 Jan. ”

John Gunter, p. Stoke Gifford, [—], & Hester Jayne, *lic.* .. .. .. .. 28 Mar. ”

William Smith, labourer, & Susanna Baily .. 2 Apr. ”

John Williams, husbandman, & Mary Tasker .. 2 May ”

Robert Weeks, p. Long Ashton, Somerset, yeoman, & Hannah Franklyn [*signs Franklin*] .. .. .. .. 2 June ”

George Cavill & Lydia Ford .. .. .. .. 16 June ”

William Floyd, labourer, & Ann Turk, w. .. 14 Aug. ”

William Parslow, p. Berkeley, Glos., groom, & Eunice Collins, *lic.* .. .. .. .. 5 Jan. 1786

David Williams, of H., yeoman, & Elizabeth Griffiths, p. St. Augustines, Bristol, *lic.* 9 Jan. ”

Thomas Williams, p. Redwick, Mon., yeoman, & Sarah Morgan, *lic.* .. .. .. .. 25 Jan. ”

Richard Webb, yeoman, & Sarah Howell, *lic.* 9 Feb. ”

William Hewitt [*signs Hewett*], p. Olveston, yeoman, & Sarah Baker, *lic.* .. .. .. .. 14 May ”

Joseph Franklin, yeoman, & Rachel Winter, *lic.* .. .. .. .. .. 12 July ”

William Collard, yeoman, & Rachel Baker, *lic.* 1 Aug. ”

John Haynes, yeoman, & Mary Davis .. .. .. .. .. 10 Aug. ”

William Baker, p. St. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, & Rebecca Whitchurch [ <i>note in margin</i> ] "This marriage was invalidated by the said William Baker having a wife at that time living T. C." [ <i>Initials of</i> Thomas Clarke, curate] .. ..	1 Oct. 1786
William Mathews, yeoman, & Jane Pritchard	10 Dec. "
Richard Trotman, husbandman, & Hannah Small .. .. .. ..	9 Apr. 1787
Francis Bird, husbandman, & Mary Fisher ..	1 Apr. "
[ <i>The following Banns appear above a blank form.</i> ]	
"Between John Bellamy of this parish and Ann Williams Anderson of the Parish of Westbury-upon-Trim were pub- lished 11th, 18th, and 25th March 1787, by Thomas Clarke."	
Jacob Child & Emma Williams .. ..	16 May 1787
John Hancock & Grace Creek .. ..	4 June "
John Baker & Emma Smart .. ..	3 July "
William Pardo, w., & Hannah Dyer, w. ..	29 July "
Thomas Witchell, w., & Rebecca Richards, w.	19 Aug. "
Daniel Leonard, p. Clifton, gentleman, & Elizabeth Hayne, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Oct. "
John Stephens, blacksmith, & Mary James ..	26 Nov. "
Mr. Charles Cooke, gentleman, & Rebecca Dolman, w. .. .. ..	15 Jan. 1788
William Davis, w., of H., & Honor Edwards, p. Long Ashton, Somerset, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Feb. "
Thomas Scriven, husbandman, & Elizabeth Crocket .. .. .. ..	27 Mar. "
[ <i>Occupation, etc., omitted in many of the following.</i> ]	
James Hall & Susan Scriven .. ..	1 Apr. 1788
William Sevill & Celia Cane .. ..	16 Apr. "
William Long & Mary Mitchell .. ..	5 May "
Thomas Webb & Mary Cole .. ..	16 May "
Edward Witherly & Mary Scriven ..	19 Aug. "
Thomas Adams & Joan Ingram .. ..	16 Sept. "
Thomas Pentry, w., of H., & Elizabeth Good, p. St. James, Bristol, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Oct. "
John Dawes, w., & Elizabeth Jaques ..	26 Oct. "
Lloyd [ <i>signs Loyd</i> ], Daubeney, p. St. Augustines, Bristol, gent., & Hannah Lee, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Feb. 1789

Robert Day & Ann Baker .. ..	25 Mar.	1789
John Russel & Rachael Charles .. ..	12 Apr.	"
John Elworthy & Elizabeth Hopkins .. ..	14 Apr.	"
Isaac Tyler & Sarah Jayne .. ..	3 May	"
Nicholas Jenkins & Mary Bramson .. ..	31 May	"
John Comely & Elizabeth Knight .. ..	4 June	"
Thomas Richards, of Northwick, & Mary Hockham .. ..	27 June	"
William Hilmand & Hester Lane .. ..	6 Sept.	"
William Camplin, of H., & Elizabeth Justin, p. St. James, Bristol, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Sept.	"
Edward Webb, labourer, & Elizabeth Musgrove .. ..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Grove, p. Thornbury, Glos., yeoman, & Mary Hignell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Apr.	1790
Joseph Thomas, labourer, & Betty Richards .. ..	16 May	"
Jonah Lewis, labourer, & Ann Williams .. ..	18 Oct.	"
George Crossman, yeoman, & Hester Bolton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Mar.	1791
William Jayne, yeoman, & Elizabeth Griffiths, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Apr.	"
<i>[A line is struck out in entry and "licence" written above.]</i>		
John Boulton, of H., yeoman, & Mary Crossman, p. Almondsbury, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 May	"
William Walford, p. St. James, Bristol, gentleman, & Ann Warren, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 May	"
Thomas Pullen, mason, & Mary Hicks .. ..	29 May	"
William Buddell, labourer, & Mary Lee .. ..	24 Oct.	"
<i>[In this entry two capital letters are erased in space provided for man's occupation. The word "labourer" follows them.]</i>		
Thomas Etheridge, p. St. Michael's, Bristol, mariner, & Hannah Winter, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Oct.	"
Phillip Bryant, of H., w., & Margaret Jenkins, p. Westbury-on-Trim, w. .. ..	20 Nov.	"
William Charles Waterman, of H., & Jane Williams, p. Bedminster, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Feb.	1792
William Justin, carpenter, & Esther Bolton, w.	23 Feb.	"
John Cottol & Francis Pearce .. ..	29 Feb.	"
Joseph Phillips, labourer, & Sarah Philpott .. ..	9 Apr.	"
James Bale, labourer, & Sarah Hancock .. ..	9 Apr.	"

Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Edwards ..	28 May	1792
Isaac Huland, labourer, & Ann Curtoys ..	20 Dec.	"
Timothy Dorin & Betty Williams ..	1 Apr.	1793
Thomas Spencer & Mary Parsons ..	1 Apr.	"
Robert Sheldon [ <i>signs Shedden</i> ], p. St. James, Bristol, & Elizabeth Watts, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Apr.	"
William Scriven, labourer, & Mary Butler ..	21 Apr.	"
John Thomas, labourer, & Mary Bryant ..	19 May	"
George Butler, yeoman, & Grace Watkins, <i>lic.</i>	27 May	"
John Skinner, w., & Ann Trigg .. ..	11 June	"
Edward Herbert, p. Bedminster, Somerset, wool stapler, & Betty Smithfield, <i>lic.</i>	27 June	"
Thomas Fisher, w., & Ann Baily .. ..	20 Aug.	"
Samuel Woodham, labourer, & Ann Powles	15 Sept.	"
Samuel Orchard, labourer, & Jane Gill, w. ..	13 Oct.	"
Edward Meredith, labourer, & Elizabeth Wait	13 Oct.	"
James Clemings, labourer, & Margaret Margin .. .. .. ..	14 Nov.	"
Joseph Gazard, labourer, & Ann Woodward	14 Jan.	1794
William Cabil, w., & Ann Lewis, w. ..	3 Feb.	"
William Steers, yeoman, & Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Feb.	"
John Winter, of H., yeoman, & Grace Smith, p. Olveston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	22 Mar.	"
Robert Bolton, labourer, & Susanna Sims ..	30 Mar.	"
John Breece, labourer, & Susanna Probert ..	26 Apr.	"
Luke Dyer, labourer, & Hester Hurne ..	28 Apr.	"
Ralph Baker, the younger, yeoman, & Eliza- beth Sims, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 July	"
Thomas Jones, labourer, & Sarah Gastrell ..	10 Aug.	"
James Small, labourer, & Mary James ..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Hall & Hannah Price .. ..	8 Dec.	"
John Lee, labourer, & Hannah Parker ..	25 Dec.	"
William Nowell, labourer, & Rachel Morgan	13 Apr.	1795
William Hodges, labourer, & Mary Webb ..	24 May	"
Abraham Bolton, p. Filton, labourer, & Mary Croom .. .. .. ..	19 July	"
William [ <i>written over erasure</i> ] Master, labourer, & Elizabeth Edwards .. ..	10 Apr.	1796
John Pullen, labourer, & Rachel Holder ..	6 May	"
Samuel Rosser, blacksmith, & Eliz. Rodway	13 May	"

James Franks, inn holder, & Elizabeth Cook	21 June	1796
James Buze, labourer, & Francis Fowler ..	10 Oct.	"
John Jayne, farmer, & Sarah Jane, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Nov.	"
Luke Williams, yeoman, & Catherine Griffiths	17 Apr.	1797
Thomas Bendall & Jane Wilcox .. ..	21 May	"
Thomas Lewis & Sarah Niblet .. ..	17 Aug.	"
Francis Jonas & Hannah Richards ..	11 Sept.	"
Alexander Thorn, p. Thornbury, carpenter, & Mary Taylor .. .. ..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Daniel, labourer, & Elizabeth Cox ..	15 Jan.	1798
John Reece, w., & Mary Morgan, w. ..	3 June	"
John Flinn, hairdresser, & Isabella Witts, <i>lic.</i>	12 June	"
David Evans & Ann Phillips .. ..	13 Aug.	"
James Baker, yeoman, & Elizabeth Webb, <i>lic.</i>	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Hewett, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Hester Hignell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 May	1799
Joseph Williams, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Hannah Hignell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 May	"
Nathan Rodway & Jane Jones, w. .. ..	10 Sept.	"
William Pearce, w., & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec.	"
[The printed "seven" in seventeen hundred is altered to "eight" hereafter.]		
Edward Gunter, p. Stoke Gifford, yeoman, & Mary Able, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 Feb.	1800
John Beckerton, p. Elberton, Glos., husband- man, & Sarah Pearce .. ..	19 Mar.	"
Charles Langley, p. Almondsbury, Glos., hus- bandman, & Elizabeth Meredith ..	27 Mar.	"
James Williams, w., & Betty Pride, wid. ..	11 May	"
Richard Hill & Margaret Hudson, w. ..	2 Sept.	"
John Porter & Jane Sanders .. ..	26 Oct.	"
William Charles, w., & Mary Richards, w. ..	15 Dec.	"
John Edmunds & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Feb.	1801
Thomas Crooker & Betty Crossman, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Mar.	"
William Lane & Elizabeth Hemmings ..	15 June	"
Edward Dyer & Ann Dyer .. ..	28 June	"
John Stoakes, w., & Sarah Wells, w. ..	29 Sept.	"
Samuel Baker, p. Clifton, joiner, & Ann Morgan, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
James Taylor, husbandman, & Ann Dowler ..	23 Nov.	"

John Jones, farmer, & Mary Colston, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Dec.	1801
John Skinner, of H., w., & Honor Hicks, p. St. George's, Som., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Dec.	"
James Watkins, labourer, & Mary Hughes ..		8 Feb.	1802
Thomas Pickman, husbandman, & Mary Johnes .. .. ..		26 June	"
William Fowler, husbandman, & Mary Hand		13 Dec.	"
Benjamin Dyer, yeoman, & Sarah Creed, <i>lic.</i>		6 Jan.	1803
George Alvis, yeoman, & Sarah Harris ..		13 Apr.	"
Josuah Colborn, p. Frampton Cotterell, & Hannah Mills .. .. ..		18 Aug.	"
<i>[This entry has been put in wrong spaces and printed headings are struck out.]</i>			
William Shepherd, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hignell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..		21 Aug.	"
Thomas Story, p. Purington, Som., yeoman, & Rachel Franklyn, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..		22 Aug.	"
Charles Wheeler, waterman, & Elizabeth Hicks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..		9 Oct.	"
Joanathan Briant, husbandman, & Christianna Williams .. .. ..		20 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith, husbandman, & Sarah Cox ..		6 Dec.	"
William Beard, yeoman, & Elizabeth Harris Joce, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..		21 Feb.	1804
Richard Buckle, p. Clifton, Glos., gentleman, & Mary Osborne, <i>lic.</i> .. ..		2 May	"
John Griffiths, yeoman, & Sarah Bwye, <i>lic.</i> ..		7 May	"
Henry Powell, husbandman, & Lettice Jones		12 Aug.	"
John Elsworthy, labourer, & Sarah Cook ..		14 Aug.	"
Thomas Jones, labourer, & Hannah Chaplin		15 Aug.	"
John Rowley, labourer, & Hannah Cambridge		15 Aug.	"
Peter Brooks, p. Myrthyr Tedvil, Glam., gardener, & Sarah Cook, <i>lic.</i> ..		13 Sept.	"
Peter Roberts, mariner, & Mary Gill ..		24 Sept.	"
William Pines, carpenter, & Sarah Bryant, <i>lic.</i>		1 Oct.	"
Thomas Cook, p. Pucklechurch, butcher, & Prudence Thomas, <i>lic.</i> .. ..		19 Nov.	"
John Matthews, innholder, & Maria Richards, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..		5 Jan.	1805
John Joyner, yeoman, & Mary Bickerton, <i>lic.</i>		2 Apr.	"

Samuel Peter Marindin, p. Edgbaston, Warwick, & Catherine Louisa Webb ..	13 June	1805
John Wind & Mary Ann Colwell .. ..	22 July	"
John Wiltshire, husbandman, & Temperance Hopkins .. .. ..	10 Sept.	"
James Brown Cary, p. Shepton Mallett, Som., tanner, & Sophia Atkins, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Sept.	"
James Williams, p. St. Augustines, Bristol, master mariner, & Clarissa Eliza Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
James Pearce, yeoman, & Sarah Collins, of Aust, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
William Lee, mason, & Francis Rees, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Oct.	"
Richard Withers, mariner, & Elizabeth Chapplin, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Boulton, husbandman, & Mary Weeks, <i>lic.</i>	11 Nov.	"
James Morgan, mariner, & Ann Jenkins ..	8 Dec.	"
William Francombe [ <i>signs</i> Frankum], mariner, & Elizabeth Bickerton .. ..	24 Feb.	1806
Jacob Dumain, carpenter, & Sarah Hignell ..	28 Apr.	"
Daniel Powell, mason, & Jane Thorn ..	12 Aug.	"
William Lee, junr., mason, & Hannah Baistrick	21 Aug.	"
Daniel Boulton, farmer, & Anna Williams, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct.	"
William Parfitt, mariner, & Sarah Pool ..	22 Oct.	"
Alexander Richardson, artilleryman, & Phebe Briant .. .. .. ..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Rubber, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hughes .. .. .. ..	7 Dec.	"
Robert Hale Blagdon Hale, p. Alderly, Glos., & Theodosia Eleanor Bourke, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Jan.	1807
[ <i>Erasure on second line Bridegroom signs "R. H. Blagdon Hall" and Bride signs "T. E. Bourke."</i> ]		
John Beven, labourer, & Mary Philips ..	19 May	1807
Charles Keeling & Elizabeth Gay .. ..	29 Aug.	"
Nicholas Rodway, mariner, & Mary Worgan	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Loveder, p. Westbury-on-Trim, husbandman, & Ann Evans, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Mar.	1808
Benjamine Pring, p. Olveston, victualler, & Elizabeth Wilcox, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	22 Mar.	"
Benjamin Ford, carpenter, & Jane Watkins, <i>lic.</i>	30 June	"

John Thomas, tallow chandler, & Ann Horwood, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	25 Aug.	1808
Edward Robe, p. Christchurch, Bristol, master-mariner, & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
William Smith, yeoman, & Sarah Nelms, of Olveston, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	21 Jan.	1809
Richard Spear & Hannah Council	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
Abel Jayne, yeoman, & Ann Ford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 May	"
William Durban & Diana Rice	.. ..	29 May	"
John Tucker, yeoman, & Frances Hunt, p. Bedminster, Som., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	6 Aug.	"
Benjamine Skuse, farmer, & Mary Ann Watkins	.. ..	3 Oct.	"
William Skinnar [ <i>signs</i> Skinner] & Mary Carter	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Hignell, grazier, of H., & Sarah Smith, p. Compton Greenfield, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	20 May	1810
Charles Baber, p. Pucklechurch, husbandman, & Hannah Crossman, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	24 May	"
John Shepherd, yeoman, & Ann Collings [ <i>signs</i> Collins]	.. .. ..	25 June	"
William Hawkins, gentleman, & Elizabeth Evans, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	5 July	"
Giles Beezer, labourer, & Sally Manning	.. ..	23 July	"
William House, labourer, & Elizabeth Lambert	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Wilcox, husbandman, & Mary Fisher, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Nicholas, labourer, & Jane Cooling	.. ..	27 Apr.	1811
John Hales, carpenter, & Hester Cox	.. ..	28 Mar.	"
William Gunter, p. Iron Acton, yeoman, & Hester Gunter, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	27 June	"
John Williams, accomptant, & Elizabeth Green	.. ..	7 July	"
William Green, accomptant, & Catherine Reilly	.. ..	7 July	"
William Vaughan, accomptant, & Sarah Webb	.. ..	13 Jan.	1812
Henry Howell, mason, & Ann Dobson	.. ..	5 Apr.	"
William Nelmes, p. Olveston, Glos., & Ann Jones, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	11 Apr.	"
Nicholas Bedgood, labourer, & Ann Wellen	.. ..	23 July	"
Edward Butcher, labourer, & Frances Meager, w.	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Williams, labourer, & Elizabeth Darter	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
Revd. John Ward, p. Compton Greenfield, & Betty Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	2 Nov.	"

## VOLUME IX.

[*The following appears on the first three paper leaves.*]

"March 22<sup>th</sup> day in the year 1687 the River of Severn did overflow over the woalls ffrom Aust to Kingroad and fflooded the Levell as high as the geeat [gate] at Oulveston of Lutterell and above it a goodly deall but not quite to the Lige pools and it ran over again ffebruary the 13<sup>th</sup> day next ffollowing in 1688."

"The new brudg [bridge] was bilt in 1686."

"March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day 1689 at night there was a great Erth quack."

"November the 29<sup>th</sup> anno. dom. 1703 at night there happened a very blusterous storm which caused Severn to overflow the Sea walls and all the marsh from Aust to Kingroad, it flowed the same time from the Passage to Compton and all Almondsbury marshes was under water."

"This Boock boart in the 2<sup>th</sup> year off the Rain off King James the Second over England it being in the year of The Lord 1686."

"The new bruge billt in 1686."

"M D L XXX VI. This the true date of the Bruge."

---

MARRIAGES IN YE CHAPPELL OF NORTHWICK.

Jonathan Cutts & Mary Jones, both of Aust	13 Apr.	1702
Benjamin Poole, of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Michael, Bristol, & Mary Knight, of Aust ..	18 Jan.	1704
John Austin & Jane Powell, both of Northwick	24 May	1705
Abraham Lee, p. St. James, Bristol, & Eliza- beth Churchman, of Aust .. ..	10 June	"
Wm. Coleman, p. Almondsbury, & Ann Hollister, of Northwick .. ..	28 Apr.	1709
William Robinson, of Aust, & Elizabeth Hitchens, of Tiddenhamb .. ..	31 Jan.	17 <sup>09</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Thomas Lewis & Mary Saunders, both of Aust	22 Sept.	1712
John Cornther, p. Acton, & Elizabeth Dyer, of Northwick .. .. ..	24 Sept.	1713
John Lewis, p. Westbury-upon-Trim, & Mary Roach, Northwick .. .. ..	15 Feb.	1735

---



# Marriages at Huntley,

1583 to 1837.

NOTE.—The earliest register book possessed by the Parish is inscribed "The Register Book of Huntley from the year 1679". It is in good condition, the leaves measuring 14½ in. by 6 in., and bound in parchment. It contains (a) six paper leaves not numbered, the first two pages blank, the remainder containing copies of old documents dealing with the history of the Parish Charity Lands, an account of the accidental burning of the old Registers, and extracts from them; (b) thirty-six parchment leaves, containing the registers from 1679 to 1775.

Volume II is also in good condition, bound in parchment, and measures 13½ ins. by 8½ ins. It contains the Marriage Registers only from 1754 to 1806.

Volume III is in the statutory form, and contains the Marriage Registers from 1813 to 1836. The Marriages from 1806 to 1813 have been copied from the transcripts in the Registry.

Volume IV commences in 1837, is in statutory form, and is in use to-day.

These extracts (by permission of the Rector) have been made by and are printed under the supervision of Mr. John N. Blood, V.D., M.A., B.C.L., Churchwarden of Huntley, who has also collated them with the transcripts in the Bishop's Registry at Gloucester. Such additions as are made therefrom are here printed in italic type.

[*From the Transcripts.*]

<i>Richard Mason, of H., &amp;c . . . . .</i>	.	4 May	1583
<i>John Pyf &amp; Anne Woole .. ..</i>	..	4 Sept.	"
<i>William Fowle &amp; Margaret Baylye .. ..</i>	..	26 Jan.	"
<i>Lewys Presbury &amp; Julian Younge .. ..</i>	..	4 June	"
<i>Robert Bandon &amp; Margery Wodley, of Newent .. ..</i>		5 Oct.	1584
<i>John Tier &amp; Mary Smith .. ..</i>	..	21 Dec.	"
<i>William Morgan &amp; Ellen Wild .. ..</i>	..	21 Jan.	"
<i>Thomas Fowle &amp; Agnes Draper .. ..</i>	..	24 Apr.	1585
<i>John Daw &amp; Elizabeth Rudgey .. ..</i>	..	5 May	"
<i>John Green &amp; Ellyn Leylock .. ..</i>	..	5 Jan.	"

## VOLUME I.

William Mason, of Linton, co. Hereford, &						
Anne Daw, of H. .. .. .. ..	28	Jan.	1661			
Phillip Watherne & Ursula Hawlings, both of H. .. .. .. ..	3	Feb.	"			
Francis Davis, of Newland, & Elizabeth Jones, of H. .. .. .. ..	27	May	1662			
Robert Brabant, of Churcham, & Eleanor Daw, of H. .. .. .. ..	13	May	"			
Robert Brookbank & Jane Weyman, lic. .. ..	20	Sept.	"			
Andrew Daw & Susannah Edwards .. ..	19	Feb.	"			
William Gwinnell & Hannah Robbins .. ..	16	June	1663			
Matthew Sam & Margaret Mills .. ..	25	June	"			
D[——] Marshall & Alice Parsons .. ..	29	June	"			
William Ible & Elizabeth Daw .. ..	25	Nov.	"			
Thomas Packer & Mary Bond .. ..	1	Feb.	"			
Thomas Boseley & Elizabeth Phillips .. ..	23	Feb.	"			
John Boseley & Priscilla Webb .. ..	26	Feb.	1665			
James Heaghe & . . . . . Marshall, both of Gloucester, lic. .. .. .. ..	7	May	"			
George Kingstone & Margaret Okey .. ..	3	June	1666			
Garret Goades & Mary Williams .. ..	28	Oct.	"			
William Keyse & Joan Cole .. ..	15	June	1667			
Samuel Bodnam & Sible Meredith .. ..	6	Jan.	"			
George Parsons & Mary White .. ..	—	Feb.	"			
David Pritchard & Mary Rudge .. ..	8	June	1668			
Charles Williams & Mary Hampton .. ..	20	Aug.	"			
John Tomkins & Maria Scudamore, both of Longhope .. .. .. ..	1	May	1675			
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Baker .. ..	9	Jan.	"			
Thomas Phelps & Elizabeth Wool .. ..	25	Feb.	"			
Richard Jennings, of Hempsted, & Margaret Beard, of Harescombe, lic. .. ..	28	May	1679			
Thomas Codrington, of Mitcheldean, pinmaker, & Joan Coswell, of H., w. .. .. ..	25	Nov.	1680			
Edmd. Rocke, of Norton, labourer, & Jane Mashall, of Longhope, lic. .. .. ..	2	Jan.	"			
Jonathan Robins & Lidia Andrews, of Blaisdon .. .. .. ..	23	Jan.	"			
William Haile & Elizabeth Bower, lic. (ut ait)	17	Oct.	1681			

Thomas Bright, of Monmouth, carrier, & Anne Bullock, of Blaisdon, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 May	1682
William Ashley, of Newent, labourer, & Mary Barrett, s. .. .. ..	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Williams, of Taynton, labourer, & Margaret Daunce, s. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Shaw, of Longhope, & Mary Vaughan, w. .. .. ..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Braban, badger, & Mary Hannis, s.	8 June	1684
James Bayse, of Westbury, farmer, & Elizabeth Ible, of H., s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Roberts, gent., & Dinah Berry, s., both of Newent, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Jan.	"
William Cowstance, of H., butcher, & Mary Tomkins, p. Churcham, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Jan.	"
John Feifeild, b., & Anne Wood, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 July	1686
James Hulet & Margaret Bicks .. ..	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Walwyn & Elizabeth Perk, both of Mitcheldean .. .. ..	8 June	1687
William Fowle, of Huntley, & Jane Farmer, of Longhope .. .. .. ..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Clarke & Mary Rudge, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Apr.	1689
Henry Elliots & Jane Draper, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 May	"
John Silvester & Hester Broben .. ..	27 May	"
Edmund Bullock & Sarah Constance, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 June	"
Giles Paine & Joan Powell .. ..	14 Jan.	"
John Coulston & Hester Cassell .. ..	4 Dec.	1690
Thomas Philpotts & Ann Mills, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Feb.	1691
James Horne & Elizabeth Dobyns .. ..	1 May	1692
John Charles & Joan Teagy .. ..	16 Aug.	"
John Vaughan & Elizabeth Badcocke .. ..	9 Feb.	"
Charles Grevile, gent., & Mrs. Hester Brereton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	10 Sept.	1693
William Fowle & Hannah Teagy .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Robert Bartlem & Elizabeth Davis, both of Newent .. .. .. ..	9 June	1695
Richard Clarke, of Barnsley, & Jane Dobbs, of Longhope, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	20 June	"
Joseph Holstead & Mary Young, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 June	1698
Thomas Cooper, <i>weaver</i> , & Joan Rudge .. ..	14 Nov.	"

Thomas Wintle, <i>yeoman</i> , & Elizabeth Bird ..	18 May	1698
Thomas Miles & Susannah Tayler ..	30 Apr.	1699
James Cooper & Elizabeth Drew, both of Dymock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	25 July	"
Thomas Smith, of Newnham, & Jane Dalston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Bache, <i>yeoman</i> , & Elizabeth Hill, both of Dymock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	1 June	1703
John Davis, <i>potter</i> , & Susannah Miles, <i>w.</i> ..	2 Nov.	"
John Wood, of Dymock, & Anne Tustian, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	1704
Ralph Collier & Judith Boseley .. ..	1 May	"
William Jones & Mary Mayo .. ..	16 May	"
William Hyett, jun <sup>r</sup> ., <i>labourer</i> , & Margaret Bullock, both of Blaisdon .. ..	7 Sept.	1705
William Haile, jun., <i>labourer</i> , & Sarah Hay ..	19 Jan.	"
Edward Poyner, of Taynton, & Abigail Fowle	14 Apr.	1706
John Cooper, shoemaker, & Anne Alridge ..	27 Apr.	"
William Fowle, jun., & Hester Cradocke ..	28 Apr.	"
Acton Woodward, of Newent, <i>mercer</i> , & Prudence Morgan, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Nov.	1707
Daniel Drake, of Flaxley, & Mary Nash, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Jan.	"
John Skilling & Mary Hayes were married at Oxenhall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Sept.	1712
Mr. Thomas Bower, of Newent, & Mary Hill- man, <i>w.</i> , <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	24 May	1713
Samuel Weaver & Mary Stradling .. ..	25 Oct.	"
John Bridges & Elizabeth Chaplin, both of Churcham .. .. ..	5 Sept.	1714
James Sanford & Mary Bayse .. ..	26 Jan.	"
Samuel Wintle, of Blaisdon, & Margaret Bullock, <i>w.</i> .. .. ..	30 June	1715
Anthony Williams & Anne Ashley ..	13 Jan.	"
Robert Wintle, of Blaisdon, & Mary James, <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	"
Charles Jones & Hannah Bird .. ..	22 Apr.	1716
Abraham Williams & Anne Hart .. ..	14 July	"
Charles Hartland & Joan Rudge .. ..	30 Dec.	"
Kinard Sherriffe & Mary Parsons .. ..	20 Jan.	"
John Croft & Hester Littleton .. ..	28 Feb.	"
Anselmn Wooles & Anne Littleton, both of Minsterworth .. .. ..	20 July	1717

Thomas Jones, of Hope Mansel, & Mary Street, of Gloucester, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Feb.	1717
John Jones & Joane Daunce	..	..	15 Apr.	1718
Richard Haines & Elizabeth Strolding	..	..	20 Apr.	"
Ambrose Wyman & Elizabeth Powell	..	..	23 Apr.	"
Philip Lodge & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 May	"
Thomas Cooper, jun., & Jane Fifeild	..	..	17 May	"
Robert Bodnam & Mary Young	..	..	7 Oct.	"
James Stibbs & Elizabeth Hardwick	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Humfryes & Anne Griffet	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Richard Greene & Anne Browne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Robert Fowle & Deborah Morse	..	..	2 May	1719
John Greene & Elizabeth Meeke	..	..	25 Feb.	"
William Dobbs & Anne Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Apr.	1720
Samuel Hyett & Elizabeth Phelps, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Jan.	"
Richard Wilkins & Mary Alcot, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Henry Merrett & Margaret Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 May	1721
Richard Grasing & Anne Littleton	..	..	4 June	"
Joseph Crump & Margaret Hyet, both Minsterworth	..	..	30 Mar.	1722
Philip Townsend & Elizabeth Millard	..	..	27 May	"
John Hayward & Susannah Hyett	..	..	30 May	"
Joseph James & Hester Watherne, w.	..	..	23 July	"
Joseph Broban & Anne Jones, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Sept.	"
Richard Constance & Elizabeth Lodge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Evans & Anne Swaine	..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Window & Elizabeth Draper	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Stephen Aldridge & Elizabeth Davis, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Apr.	1723
Thomas Veysey, of Chippenham, & Grace Jeffery <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 July	"
Joseph Daunce & Mary Wintle, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Sept.	"
William Richardson & Sarah Acton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 July	1724
William Wingod & Barbara Hayward, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Nov.	"
William Mason & Mary Broban	..	..	1 June	1725
Joseph King & Elizabeth West, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	[blank]	"
Edward Fowle & Margaret Wingod, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 June	1726
James Hooper & Elizabeth Caswell, both of H.	..	..	29 June	1729
Richard Smith & Mary Spiller, both of Minsterworth	..	..	31 Aug.	"

Thomas Bond, p. St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, & Anne Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Sept. 1729
Richard Hook, of Weston-under-Penyard, in co. Hereford, & Sarah Loyd, w., of p. The Lea, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	9 Nov. "
Thomas Warne, junr., of Newent, & Susan Davis, of H.	.. .. ..	30 Mar. 1730
Francis Acton, of Longhope, & Sarah Cox, of H.	.. .. ..	30 Mar. "
John Hayward, of Westbury, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Minsterworth	.. ..	29 June "
John Clarke & Mary Smith, w., of Minster- worth	.. .. ..	19 Apr. 1731
Jonathan Barnard, of Mitcheldean, & Elizabeth Constant, s.	.. .. ..	29 June "
Edward Hayward, of Mitcheldean, & Frances Constant, s.	.. .. ..	29 June "
Edward Hyett, of Tibberton, & Anne Fowle, s.		18 Oct. "
James Church & Miriam Ryder, both of Minsterworth	.. .. ..	3 Jan. "
Edward Billingham, of Taynton, & Mary Hampton, of H.	.. .. ..	23 Apr. 1732
Joseph Restall, of Trinity p., in Gloucester, & Mary Hackett, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	27 June "
Robert Sellens, of Westbury, & Anne Smith, of Minsterworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 July "
John Hunt, of Churcham, & Anne Groves, of H., w.	.. .. ..	24 Feb. 1733
William Jones & Elizabeth Pool, both of Minsterworth	.. .. ..	13 Oct. 1734
Richard Draper & Jane Byherd, w., both of Newent, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	30 Apr. 1735
John Bullock & Sarah Williams, both of Minsterworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	1 Oct. "
William Motloe, of Longhope, & Mary White, w.		17 Aug. 1736
William Hutchens, b., & Phillis Ennis, s., both of Mitcheldean, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Sept. 1737
John Hill, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s.	..	18 Apr. 1738
Edward Hill, b., & Sarah Link, s., both of Maisemore	.. .. ..	25 June "

John Wathurn, b., & Jane Pyrton, s., both of Minsterworth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 Oct. 1738
Mr. Thomas Field, <i>alias</i> Ager, of St. Nicholas, Worcester, b., & Mrs. Jane Dalton, w., p. Twinning, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Mar. ,,
Thomas Ryder, w., & Elizabeth Littleton, both of Westbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 June 1739
Giles Merriot, b., of Westbury, & Mary Davis, s. .. .. .. ..	14 Jan. ,,
George Colwell, w., of Westbury, & Mary Daunce, of H., w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	14 May 1740
Jonathan Charles, b., and Martha Gwinnele, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	16 May 1741
Thomas Snow, <i>tailor</i> , p. Sandhurst, b., & Mary Unwin, of Minsterworth, s. <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct. ,,
Phillip Hooper, b., & Anne Taylor, s., both of Minsterworth .. .. .. ..	4 Oct. ,,
John Bodnam, w., & Mary Fones, s., both of Minsterworth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 May 1742
Thomas Jones, b., of Westbury, & Mary Hardwick, of H., s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 May ,,
Thomas Hooper, of Churcham, b., & Anne Wintle, of Minsterworth, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Aug. 1743
William Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Parry, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb. ,,
Stephen Baylis, w., & Anne Thomas, s. ..	16 Sept. 1744
Thomas Reece, w., & Hannah Turner, of Longhope, s. .. .. .. ..	16 Sept. ,,
Phillip North, b., & Mary Griffiths, s. ..	23 Sept. ,,
William Uzwell, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s. ..	21 Oct. ,,
Edward Winson, p. Harswood, dioc. Here- ford, b., & Elizabeth Brabant, w. ..	3 Feb. ,,
Benjamin Brown, b., & Elizabeth Boughton, s.	10 June 1745
James Dobbs, b., & Maria Davis, s. ..	30 Sept. ,,
William Hill, of Newent, b., & Anne Drink- water, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 Sept. 1746
Thomas Wadley, of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, b., & Elizabeth Poyderass, of Newent, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	30 Sept. 1747
John Hill, b., & Elizabeth Thornton, s., both of Newent, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 Feb. 1748

William Hawkins, w., & Sarah Evans, s. ..	7 Feb.	1748
John Daniel, b., & Jane Watkins, s. ..	4 Mar.	1749
Anthony Motloe, of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, & Sarah Hooper, of Bulley ..	13 Aug.	"
James Niblett, b., & Sarah Tompkins, s., lic.	15 Mar.	"
John Hawkins, b., & Margaret Turner, s. ..	11 Feb.	1750
John Pickthorne, b., & Elizabeth Etheridge, s.	30 June	1751
Daniel Hyett, of Tibberton, & Elizabeth Hard- wick .. .. .. ..	31 Aug.	1752
Thomas Hart & Sarah Parry, both of Blaisdon .. .. .. ..	4 Feb.	1753
William Bivon & Mary Knight .. .. .. ..	16 Dec.	"

---

VOLUME II.

[The Marriages for the years 1754-1767 are also recorded, in short form, in Volume I. Henceforward the parties are invariably of Huntley, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.]

James Markey, of Taynton, w., & Anne Verry	20 Aug.	1754
Joseph Sterry, of Longhope, & Elizabeth Philips .. .. .. ..	19 Nov.	"
William Motloe, w., of Longhope, carpenter, & Anne White, w., lic. .. .. .. ..	7 Dec.	1755
John Hannis, w., & Elizabeth Pimble ..	18 Dec.	"
John Davis & Hannah Davis .. .. .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Powell & Hannah Smith, p. Minster, in city of Hereford, lic. .. .. .. ..	13 Aug.	1758
Charles Gough, of Westbury, w., & Mary Wintle, lic. .. .. .. ..	1 Feb.	1759
George Lippyat [signs Lippett] & Sarah Fowle	8 June	1760
Thomas Greenway & Elizabeth Wills, w., lic.	1 Nov.	"
William Fowle, p. St. Nicholas, in Rochester, co. Kent, & Nancy Hartland, lic. .. ..	22 Sept.	1761
Robert Hooper & Hannah Hill .. .. ..	21 July	1762
Joseph Reynolds & Hannah Morris .. ..	1 Aug.	1763
Robert Hayle & Mary Sanford .. .. ..	24 May	1764
Thomas Marshall, of Aston Ingham, co. Here- ford, & Elizabeth Hooper, lic. .. .. ..	10 June	"
James Bolson & Martha Daw .. .. ..	17 Jan.	1765
William Daw & Sarah Price .. .. ..	21 Jan.	"

John Welling, of Westbury, & Elizabeth Merritt .. .. .. ..	12 May 1765
Edward Holder, of Rudford, & Mary Parker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 June "
Robert Rieves & Mary Nicholls, late servants to James Drinkwater .. .. .. ..	31 Mar. 1766
Paul Gardner, w., & Ann Alford, w. .. .. .. ..	30 Sept. "
William White, of Rudford, w., & Sarah Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	4 Nov. "
James Hooper, w., & Jane Reeve .. .. .. ..	27 Oct. 1767
James Pickthorn, w., & Sarah Uzeel, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	2 Dec. "
William Daw & Betty Ulett .. .. .. ..	9 Mar. 1768
John Board & Sarah Niblett, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	23 June 1769
William Loveridge, of Newent, & <i>Susannah Fowle, lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	4 Feb. 1770
William Bolson & Mary Merritt .. .. .. ..	30 July "
William Hyett, of Churcham, & Elizabeth Hawkins .. .. .. ..	7 Mar. 1771
William Hawkins & Eleanor Bolson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	21 Apr. "
Edward Williams, of St. Mary de Crypt, in City of Gloucester, & Anne Parker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 Jan. 1772
James Mason, of Churcham, & Hannah Powel .. .. .. ..	13 Oct. "
James Lewis & Ann Murrel .. .. .. ..	25 Nov. "
John Jones, of Newland, & Sarah Hill, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	4 June 1773
Richard Williams, of Taynton, & Susannah Watkins, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 June "
Richard Coopy, of Churcham, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	13 July "
Thomas Hill & Ann Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	30 Sept. "
John Hill & Ann Jones .. .. .. ..	11 Dec. "
Thomas Herring & Hannah Reeve .. .. .. ..	21 Apr. 1774
Benjamin Brown & Mary Pritchard, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 June "
Samuel Wintle, w., & Ann Hayward, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	16 June "
Joseph Selby & Mary Knight .. .. .. ..	22 May 1775
James Forkes & Elizabeth Edwards .. .. .. ..	2 Oct. "
James Drinkwater & Sally Holder, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	12 Nov. 1778
Abraham Aldridge & Ann Hill, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	25 Nov. "
George Uzzel, of Westbury, & Mary Hulett, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 Dec. "
Jacob Williams, of Westbury, & Martha Billingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	4 Feb. 1779

Thomas Drinkwater & Mary Peddy, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 May	1779
Richard Merret, of Newent, & Ann Fowle	..	31 Dec.	"
John Richardson, of Newent, & Elizabeth Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Jan.	1780
John Williams & Hester [Mary] Sanford	..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Taylor & Mary Lewis	..	29 Dec.	"
John Tomkins & Mary Hail	..	31 Jan.	1781
Thomas Gunter & Ann Hulett	..	20 Nov.	"
William Synderby, w., & Mary Bivan	..	29 Apr.	1782
John Smith, w., and Mary Hail, w.	..	24 Sept.	"
George Husbands, of Aston Ingham, co. Here- ford, & Elizabeth Tyler, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Apr.	1783
Thomas Harper, w., & Ann Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 July	1784
Thomas Watkins, of Churcham, w., & Eliza- beth Niblett, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Cole & Ann Constant, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Nov.	"
Richard Constance & Hannah Hoddocks, of Churcham, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 May	1785
James Belson, w., & Elizabeth Billingham, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 July	1785
William Grit, of Longney, & Mary Uzzell, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Jan.	1786
John Smith, w., & Ann Marshall	..	19 Feb.	"
George Lodge, w., & Sarah Good	..	19 Feb.	1787
Abraham Sterry & Mary Pritchard	..	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Lowe & Ann Wintle	..	10 Apr.	1788
John Davis & Elizabeth Sterry	..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Bullock & Mary Bayley	..	27 Jan.	1789
Richard Merrett & Mary Longford, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Oct.	"
John George & Elizabeth Marshal	..	27 Oct.	"
James Young & Elizabeth Bennett, of West- bury, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Jan.	1790
William Fowle & Mary Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Jan.	"
John Green & Sarah Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Steele	..	3 Nov.	"
Samuel Murrell, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Mar.	1791
Josiah Tippetts, p. St. Nicholas, city of Gloucester, & Susanna Skyrn, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 June	"
Thomas Barnard & Letitia Buddings, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Mar.	1792
John Weston, of Churcham, & Eliz. Smith	..	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Hewlett, w., & Mary Apperley, w.	..	30 Oct.	"

John Grey, of Hollavington, co. Wilts, & Sarah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Dec.	1792
William Gough & Sarah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Dec.	"
John Billingham & Hannah Beard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Jan.	1793
James Marshall & Elizabeth Gittens	.. ..	13 Nov.	"
John Constable, of Bulley, & Jane Young, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Apr.	1794
John Toomy & Sarah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Aug.	1795
Wm. Morgan, of Churcham, & Ann Porter, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
Richard Nayler, p. Holy Trinity, city of Gloucester, <i>surgeon</i> , & Frances Blunt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Dec.	1796
William Dobbs & Mary Bennett, p. the Lea, co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	25 July	1797
John Malstin, yeoman, & Mary Read, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Sept.	"
William Wilkes & Nancy Bircher	.. ..	1 Jan.	1798
Richard Green & Sarah Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Jan.	"
John Hannis, w., of Longhope, & Rachel Sparrow, w.	.. .. ..	24 June	"
Thomas Barnett, p. Walford, co. Hereford, & Sarah Wintle, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	12 July	"
Edmund Smart & Sarah Carpenter, of Newent	.. ..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Dobbs, of Longhope, yeoman, & Sarah Lodge, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	23 Oct.	1799
Stephen Wadley, w., & Martha Boughton, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Dobbins & Phœbe Sterry	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
The Rev. Richard Foley, Rector of this p. of Huntley, & Hannah Morse, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	21 Jan.	1801
Samuel Kerton & Jane Sterry	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
Josiah Coleman, jun., & Sarah Richardson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Apr.	1802
Samuel Elliott, of Churcham, & Sarah Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	3 May	"
Luke Gardener & Mary Marshall	.. ..	25 May	"
Thomas Elliot, of Gloucester, & Ann Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	3 Aug.	"
William Marfell, p. Weston, co. Glouc., & Sarah Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	14 Feb.	1804
John Hiscock & Sarah Harding	.. ..	10 Feb.	1806
James Hampton & Maria Boughton	.. ..	31 Mar.	"
[Extracted from Transcripts in the Bishop's Registry.]			
John Stephens & Susannah Wintle	.. ..	3 Nov.	"
William Watkins & Phœbe Daw	.. ..	17 Feb.	1807

<i>John Wood &amp; Sarah Fowle Stephens</i>	..	<i>3 May</i>	<i>1808</i>
<i>Samuel Bullock &amp; Ann Williams</i>	..	<i>18 July</i>	"
<i>William Bennett &amp; Elizabeth Cossham, lic.</i>	..	<i>8 Oct.</i>	"
<i>Benjamin Barnes &amp; Jane Passey</i>	..	<i>14 Oct.</i>	"
<i>Thomas Marshal &amp; Sarah Smith, lic.</i>	..	<i>14 Feb.</i>	<i>1809</i>
<i>Thomas Barnett &amp; Mary Haines</i>	..	<i>8 Aug.</i>	"
<i>William Green &amp; Elizabeth Wintle, lic.</i>	..	<i>12 Sept.</i>	"
<i>Stephen Bickerton &amp; Mary Belson</i>	..	<i>16 Sept.</i>	<i>1810</i>
<i>John Stephens &amp; Hannah Wintle</i>	..	<i>18 Oct.</i>	"
<i>John Reece &amp; Elizabeth Clarke</i>	..	<i>22 Jan.</i>	<i>1811</i>
<i>John Jones &amp; Ann Gardener, lic.</i>	..	<i>25 Feb.</i>	"
<i>William Predith &amp; Mary Gardener</i>	..	<i>8 Nov.</i>	<i>1812</i>

## VOLUME III.

<i>Thomas Harper &amp; Elizabeth Hill</i>	..	<i>14 Feb.</i>	<i>1813</i>
<i>John Huckson, p. Dymock, &amp; Elizabeth Richardson, lic.</i>	..	<i>4 May</i>	"
<i>William Long &amp; Elizabeth Kear</i>	..	<i>10 Oct.</i>	"
<i>William Stephens &amp; Elizabeth James, lic.</i>	..	<i>14 Oct.</i>	"
<i>Edward Poyner &amp; Ann Drinkwater</i>	..	<i>1 Mar.</i>	<i>1814</i>
<i>George Hook, p. Taynton, &amp; Lydia Jones, lic.</i>	..	<i>11 July</i>	"
<i>Edmund Hayle &amp; Rachel Williams</i>	..	<i>20 Sept.</i>	"
<i>John George, w., &amp; Sarah Wood, w.</i>	..	<i>10 Aug.</i>	<i>1815</i>
<i>William Clifford &amp; Susanna Roberts</i>	..	<i>16 Apr.</i>	<i>1816</i>
<i>Thomas Drinkwater, w., &amp; Mary Smith, lic.</i>	..	<i>30 Apr.</i>	<i>1817</i>
<i>Henry Baker, p. Pershore, co. and dio. Worcs., &amp; Maria Hawkins, lic.</i>	..	<i>29 May</i>	"
<i>George Preedy &amp; Sarah Merrett</i>	..	<i>13 July</i>	"
<i>Christopher Uzell &amp; Margaret Eaton</i>	..	<i>14 Sept.</i>	"
<i>George Wilks, p. Aston Ingham, co. and dio. Hereford, &amp; Ann Poyner</i>	..	<i>10 Mar.</i>	<i>1818</i>
<i>William Watkins &amp; Elizabeth Uzzell</i>	..	<i>4 May</i>	"
<i>John Wait, Esq., w., p. St. James, in city of Bristol, &amp; Elizabeth Fryer, lic.</i>	..	<i>13 June</i>	"
<i>John Watkins, p. Mitcheldean, co. and dio. Glos., &amp; Charlotte Bullocke, lic.</i>	..	<i>26 Nov.</i>	"
<i>Thomas James &amp; Jane Fryer</i>	..	<i>14 July</i>	<i>1819</i>
<i>George Beard &amp; Elizabeth Drinkwater</i>	..	<i>5 Oct.</i>	"
<i>Joseph Drinkwater, gent., &amp; Eliz. Elliott, lic.</i>	..	<i>10 Nov.</i>	"
<i>Thomas Marshall &amp; Mary Selwyn</i>	..	<i>15 Nov.</i>	"

Thomas Harper, p. Blaisdon, co. Glos., &				
Nancy Gritt .. .. ..	3 Feb.	1820		
Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Williams ..	6 June	"		
Richard Chamberlayne, p. Haresfield, co.				
Glos., w., & Mary Wintle, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	6 June	"		
Benjamin Brown & Charlotte Smith ..	4 Sept.	1823		
Richard Leech, p. Norton, & Mary Uzell ..	16 Feb.	1824		
Joseph Fawcett Beddy, A.B., p. Islington, co.				
Mxx., clerk, & Mary Anne Morse				
Foley, of Hundred of St. Briavels, co.				
Glos., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	29 Apr.	"		
William Wilkes, w., & Ann Phillips ..	29 Aug.	"		
John Vernon & Susanna Wilkes ..	18 Oct.	"		
Isaac Wintle, p. Taynton, & Sarah Uzzle ..	15 Feb.	1825		
Charles Hook, p. Taynton, & Susannah Hyett	6 July	1826		
John Harper & Sarah Barnes, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Sept.	"		
Robert Hook, p. Taynton, & Elizabeth Johnson	4 Jan.	1827		
Peter Slatter, p. Winchcomb, co. and dio.				
Glos., & Sarah Drew, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Feb.	"		
Samuel Dobbins & Mary Coopey .. ..	21 Mar.	"		
Thomas Phillips & Mary Wilkes .. ..	28 Jan.	1828		
Josiah Coleman, p. Mitcheldean, co. Glos., &				
Esther Elliott, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	14 Aug.	"		
Thomas Bigelston, p. Preston, co. and dio.				
Hereford, & Elizabeth Elliott, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 July	1829		
Edward Lloyd & Jane Annis .. ..	10 Nov.	"		
John Ballinger, p. Bulley, co. Glos., & Mary				
Thomas .. .. .. ..	11 Nov.	"		
Samuel Oakey, p. Tibberton, & Hannah Lloyd	12 Apr.	1830		
Thomas Stocks & Charlotte Selwyn ..	23 May	"		
James Bright, p. Westbury-on-Severn, co.				
Glos., & Harriet Sanford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 June	"		
Soloman Coleman, p. Longhope, co. Glos., &				
Mary Ann Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Sept.	"		
Samuel Predith & Phœbe Deane .. ..	24 Oct.	"		
William Hart & Mary Cosham .. ..	25 Oct.	"		
George Jones & Elizabeth Davis .. ..	21 Mar.	1831		
George Reynolds, p. Newent, & Mary Ann				
Lloyd .. .. .. ..	17 Jan.	1832		
Thomas Jordan & Charlotte Johnson .. ..	3 May	"		

William Trigg, p. Newland, co. and dio. Glos., & Susanna Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 May	1832
James Green & Esther Barlow	..	..	13 May	"
James Harding & Lydia Smart, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	..	..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Hyett & Hannah Watkins	..	..	26 Aug.	"
George Predith, w., & Mary Woodhouse	..	..	11 Nov.	"
John Preddy & Sarah Baldwin	..	..	4 Apr.	1833
Joseph Ballenger & Ann Wilkes	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Wade Wait, of Bledisloe Cottage, p. Awre, & Susannah Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Uzzell, w., & Sarah Taylor, w.	..	..	16 Sept.	"
William Tyler & Ann Stock, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Joseph Barnes, p. Churcham, & Maria Morgan	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Henry Hale & Hannah Voyce, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	..	..	11 Dec.	"
James Brown, p. Taynton, & Sarah Hill	..	..	20 Feb.	1834
Jeremiah Parry, p. Longhope, & Elizabeth Gardner	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Robert Yemm & Elizabeth Powell, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	..	..	7 Apr.	"
John Glastenbury, p. Littledean, & Jane Brooks	..	..	8 Sept.	"
James Dunn & Ann Lane	..	..	28 Apr.	1835
William Dobbs, p. Tibberton, & Charlotte Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 June	"
Charles Hampton & Charlotte Love	..	..	2 July	"
Charles Pidcock, p. Claines, co. and dio. Worcs., & Susannah Foley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Hopeful Davis & Elizabeth Ennis, both of the Hundred of St. Briavols	..	..	5 Oct.	"
John Skinner, p. Westbury, & Comfort Dean	..	..	13 Apr.	1836
John Coopey & Sarah Marshall	..	..	20 June	"
Robert Morley & Hannah Bullock	..	..	10 Aug.	"
Charles Dobbins & Harriet Watkins	..	..	19 Sept.	1837
Thomas Lewis, w., & Susanna Charles	..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Parsons & Hannah Gardner	..	..	13 Nov.	"
Edwin Stock & Elizabeth Davis	..	..	24 Dec.	"

# Marriages at Fairford,

1619 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I.—Bound in leather. Parchment leaves,  $8\frac{3}{4}$  ins. by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  ins., numbered 1 to 62, the number 61 being omitted (accidentally); the leaf is *not* missing. The last seven leaves are loose. The Register contains “Christeninges, Weddinges, and Burialles” from the year 1617 to 1678. The first entry is:—“Fairford—The Register Booke of the parish of Fairford made in the year of our Lord God One Thousand Six hundred and seaventeene. Christopher Nicholson Vicar, Edward Cripps and Walter Stokes Church Wardens the same year.” The Baptisms of four children of the Vicar *before* 1617 are entered together just under this heading. It is probable that on the purchase of a new Register volume the Vicar took the opportunity of entering Baptisms of members of his family altogether in one place. At the end are twelve entries, belonging to the year 1679, which are crossed out with a pen, and are re-entered at the beginning of Register Vol. II. A portion of the last leaf has been cut away, but no entry has been cut out.

Volume II.—Bound in parchment. Parchment leaves,  $16\frac{3}{4}$  in. by 8in., pp. 146, 73 leaves. Pages 1 to 65 numbered, with one error, 61-2 being omitted in the numbering; the other pages are un-numbered. This Register contains:—Baptisms from 1679 to 1788 (Dec. 31); Marriages from 1679 to 1754; Burials from 1679 to 1788; “Collections” from 1738 to 1768. The first entry is:—“Fairford Register—Anno Domini 1679. John Shipman, Vicar.”

Volume III, containing Banns and Marriages only. 100 parchment leaves,  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 8in. Bound in rough calf. Red leather label attached outside, with “Fairford Marriage Register, March 25th, 1754”, in gilt letters. The pages are numbered from 1 to 200. Pages 1 to 40 contain entries of Banns of Marriage. Pages 41 and 42 are blank. Pages 43 to 59 contain entries of Marriages from August 12th, 1805, to April 23rd, 1811. Pages 60 to 200 contain entries of Marriages from March 27th, 1754, to July 24th, 1805.

The first 172 Marriages are numbered consecutively, the rest are not numbered. The total number of Marriages solemnized each year is entered in the margin throughout. The first entry is “Register Book for Banns and Marriages in the Parish of Fairford, Gloucestershire, from March 25th, 1754”. The latest entry is dated April 23rd, 1811.

Volume IV contains about 160 paper leaves, 14½ in. by 9½ in. Bound in parchment, with red leather labels attached to the back and the cover:—"Fairford Marriage Register Book".

The Title Page reads:—"A Register Book for Marriages in all Parish Churches and Chapels conformable to the Act of the twenty sixth of King George II, entitled 'An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages'."

There are about 320 pages, with spaces and forms for the entry of three Marriages on each page. Only thirteen Marriages, however, are entered; the remaining pages are blank. The earliest entry is dated June 5th, 1811, and the latest December 20th, 1812.

Volume V, containing Marriages only, consists of 100 paper leaves, 15 in. by 9 in. It is bound in parchment and tied with blue tapes. It bears the Royal Arms and the single word Marriages in black on the outside of the front cover. The Fly Leaf reads:—Register of Marriages in the Parish of Fairford (script), in the County of Gloucester (script). There is a footnote:—London. Printed by George Eyre and Andrew Strahan, Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. In pursuance of the Act of Parliament, 52 Geo. III, Cap. 146 (passed 28th July 1812), a copy of which is prefixed to the Register of Baptisms.

There are spaces for entering three Marriages on each of the 200 pages; both pages and spaces are numbered by the printers. There are, however, only 220 Marriages entered; the rest of the book is blank. The earliest entry is dated January 28th, 1813, and the latest July 1st, 1837.

These extracts have been made by the Canon Carbonell, Vicar of Fairford, and are now printed by his permission and under his supervision, and the extracts have been collated with the original Registers.

#### VOLUME I.

Allen Halle & Phillis Keeble ..	..	13 Oct.	1619
Christopher Betterton & Ann Hedges ..	..	24 Apr.	1621
John Morgan & Dorothea Hinton, w.	..	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hedges & Ann Harbert ..	..	11 Oct.	"
William Cowley & Ann Burlingham ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Mourton & Jane Haynes ..	..	24 Sept.	1622
Edmond Bayly & Margaret Frappell ..	..	22 Dec.	"
William Halle & Edith Halle [ <i>erasure</i> ] ..	..	20 Feb.	"
Ambrose Lutman & Elizabeth Harbert ..	..	22 Feb.	"
George Browne & Ann Payne ..	..	26 May	1623
John Phipps & Marie James ..	..	19 June	"
John Brodway & Alice Hickes, w. ..	..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Wayne & Margarett Symons ..	..	2 June	1624

Michaell Cripps & Edith Harbert ..	..	26 July	1624
John Betterton & Katheren Stokes ..	..	12 Feb.	"
Richard Tuckey & Elianor Watkins ..	..	24 Feb.	"
William Wayne & Elizabeth Cone ..	..	29 June	1626
Thomas Bowles & Ann Mowsdale ..	..	30 July	"
Thomas Legg & Bridgett Parsons ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Richard Taylor & Johan Pope ..	..	2 Nov.	"
William Tynson & Ann Pope ..	..	30 Nov.	"
John Partridge & Ann Hinton ..	..	13 May	1628
Thomas Richens & Edith Hatherell ..	..	11 June	1629
Robert Mourton & Ann Woodward ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Robert Bristowe & Edith Bayly ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Walklet & Johan Adams ..	..	16 Nov.	"
John & Johan Hintons ..	..	29 June	1630
William Tomes & Ann Harbert ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Winbridge & Ann Blackwell ..	..	11 Aug.	1631
Roger Turner & Ann Greene ..	..	11 Aug.	"
Joseph Early & Susanna Adams ..	..	13 May	1633
Michaell Hartred & Alice Steward ..	..	10 Oct.	"
William Hinton & Ann Bowers ..	..	29 Jan.	1634
John Maie & Ann Hinton ..	..	2 Feb.	"
Toby Betterton & Elizabeth Bridges ..	..	24 Oct.	1636
Thomas Archer & Jane Brothers ..	..	24 Nov.	"
Francis Archer & Johan Blockson ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Gyles Cripps & Alice Dypper ..	..	15 June	1637
John Lyttle & Margaret Leetch ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Humphries & Prudence Cuerton ..	..	7 Feb.	1638

[Entered twice.]

Francis Archer & Johan Farmer ..	..	13 Apr.	1640
Francis Wilkes & Judeth Boldinge ..	..	13 Apr.	"
William Hinton & Elizabeth Harbert ..	..	15 Apr.	"
John Wynney & Ann Stokes ..	..	7 May	"
Edward Hinton & Marie Galle ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Jefferey Beale, of Glour, & Edith Blicke, of Kemisford .. .. ..	..	20 Feb.	1641
Alexander Betterton & Ann Watkins, nup. [on fly-leaf of Register] .. ..	..	6 Nov.	1644
Edmond Morgan & Mary Savery .. ..	..	10 Aug.	1646
James Harbert & Mercy Pope .. ..	..	4 Apr.	1647
John Coxwell, gent., & Mstrss. Eliz. Rosse ..	..	12 Oct.	1648

William Coweley & Elizabeth Godfrey ..	24 June	1652
John Brodway & Ann Bartor ..	28 June	"
Henry Moulder, of Poulton, Wilts, & Alice Greenewood, of Hampton Meysey ..	22 May	1654
William Page, of Poulton, & Elizabeth Wake, of Hampton .. .. ..	22 May	"
William Brodway, of this p., & Johan Phillipps, of Stratton .. .. ..	24 July	"
Christopher Cawdle & Marie Luckman ..	10 Aug.	"
John Garner & Lydia Morton ..	27 Oct.	"
Richard Coweley & Margaret Cripps ..	22 Oct.	"
Edw, Hayward & Jane Maslyn, of Lamberne	25 Feb.	"
John Boweley & Marie Winterborne ..	4 Aug.	1655
Anthonie Douglas & Elnor Awckott ..	27 Sept.	"
Nicholas Mason & Marie Iles ..	6 Dec.	"
John Betterton & Marie Foorder ..	17 Apr.	1656
Richard Comeley & Elizabeth Lawrence ..	6 Oct.	"
John Archer & [blank] Townsend ..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Bayly & Joane Phillipps ..	19 Nov.	"
John Leetch & Katheren Kite ..	8 Jan.	"
Edmond Bayly & Elizabeth Wheeler ..	10 Feb.	"
Francis Turner, of Langford, Barkes [=Berks], & Frances Keeble, of Southropp ..	1 June	1657
John Freeman, of Wroughton, Wilts, & Katherine Eatall, of Kemisford, w. ..	20 June	"
Richard Legg & Ann Walter, both of East- leach Turvill .. .. ..	24 Sept.	"
John Tymbrell & Elizabeth Francis ..	20 Nov.	"
Alexander Betterton & Joane Humphries ..	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Whitor & Margaret Packer ..	13 Apr.	1658
Anthonie Adams & Katheren Hinton ..	1 Nov.	"
Robert Berrie & Frances Cripps ..	13 Nov.	"
Robert Humphreys & Anne Moortton ..	24 June	1662
Allen Hathrell & [blank] his wife ..	25 July	"
William Roberts & Anne Blackewell ..	23 Nov.	"
Edward Cryer & Susanna Richins ..	26 May	1663
John Jorden & Isabella Green ..	2 Feb.	"
William Patee & Mary Morton ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Symons, of Great Barrington, & Mary Brown, of Short Hampton, Oxon ..	8 July	1664

Richard Richins & Sarah Weston ..	..	1 June	1665
William Robinson & Anne Cowley	..	26 June	"
Edward Hinton & Margery Baily ..	..	10 June	"
Richard Taylor, gent., & Anne Smith	..	13 Aug.	"
Phillip Carter[?] & Elizabeth Leech	..	29 July	1666
Thomas Acorman & Rebecca Robins	..	1 July	"
Simon Hands & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	25 June	"
Charles Townsend & Cath. Taylor	..	25 Jan.	1667
Alexander Harbert & Elizabeth Potter	..	29 May	"
Walter Hicks & Rebekah Betterton	..	19 May	"
Thomas Gamester & Esther Barton	..	7 Apr.	"
John Leech & Rebeccah Acot ..	..	3 Oct.	1668
Thomas Burton & Alice Green ..	..	4 Feb.	"
Anthony Doglas & Elenor Winterborne	..	3 Oct.	1670
Walter Hinton & Elizabeth Larchbury	..	13 Aug.	1671
William Greenwood & Margaret Wilks	..	6 May	1672
John Stanley & Mary Ocenal[?]	..	24 June	"
John Tackley & Anne Gearing ..	..	7 May	1676
Charles Betterton, jun., & Anne Betterton	..	7 May	"
Robert Hall & Elizabeth Keeble, of Letchlade	..	24 Dec.	"
Richard Tue & Anne Taylor, w.	..	9 Jan.	"
John Burchal & Mary Betterton, w.	..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Morton & Hannah Thomas, of Quen-			
ington .. .. ..	..	10 Feb.	"
John Scotford & Bridget Robins ..	..	27 Sept.	1677
William Cove & Elenor Hathrell ..	..	24 Sept.	"
Walter Hurst & Elizabeth Comeley ..	..	15 Nov.	"
John Morgan & Mary Shailor [or Shaylor] ..	..	15 July	1678

---

VOLUME II.

---

William Stephens & Marian Keylock	..	29 Apr.	1679
Thomas Whiter & Elizabeth Taylor	..	5 June	"
Edmund Skinner & Mary Hayward	..	9 June	"
William Robinson & Sarah Taylor	..	3 Nov.	"
John Cotes & Anne Arsman ..	..	2 Feb.	1680
Robert Peak & Elizabeth Betterton	..	8 Apr.	1681
Edward Walklet & Katherine Prater	..	25 Aug.	"
Walter Packer & Katherine Hurst	..	9 Feb.	"
Francis Packer & Mary Comely ..	..	12 Apr.	1683
John Baily & Anne Cary ..	..	1 Oct.	"

John Masters & Hannah Roberts ..	..	15 Oct.	1683
George Cawdle & Margaret Acot ..	..	18 Oct.	"
James Sutton & Mary Burduck ..	..	27 Oct.	1684
Arthur Jordan & Alice Harbert ..	..	7 May	"
Joseph Presthood & Susanna Gale ..	..	22 May	"
Jacob Evans & Sarah Clinch ..	..	2 Oct.	"
William Patey & Mary Leech ..	..	20 June	1685
Henry Cawdle & Mary Harbert ..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Clinch & Alice Betterton ..	..	27 May	1686
Robert Duke & Rebeckah Hancock ..	..	30 June	"
Abell Clark & Elizabeth Abell ..	..	14 Aug.	"
William Reeve & Mary Gearing ..	..	8 May	1687
John Bellamy & Marrtha Smyth, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 May	"
Richard Symonds & Elianor Winston ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Matthew Lardner & Dinah Parker ..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Jenner & Alice Elcome, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	26 Feb.	"
John White & Ruth Hayward ..	..	21 Apr.	1689
Richard Smith & Mary Jordan ..	..	5 May	"
Richard Stephens & Catharine Hayward ..	..	29 Dec.	"
Richard Humphris & Sarah Morton, w.	..	11 Nov.	1690
Robert Westbury & Anne Cowly ..	..	18 May	1691
John Hurst & Jane Comely ..	..	11 June	"
John Turner & Mary Stuart ..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Hilton, clerke, & Sarah Singleton, sp., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 Aug.	1693
George Stacy & Sybill Gale ..	..	28 May	1694
Robert Green & Mary Burton, w.	..	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Gardiner & Anne Bowles ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Henry Ockold & Jane Skinner ..	..	31 Jan.	"
William Paty & Catharine Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Mar.	1695
Thomas Cooper & Anne Hicks ..	..	21 June	1697
William Roberts & Catharine Townsend ..	..	8 July	"
Henry Besant & Elizabeth Greenwood, w.	..	10 Aug.	"
Charles Bayly & Sarah Richens ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Bond & Sarah Morton, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Dec.	"
William Winston & Anne Tackly ..	..	28 Dec.	1699
Richard Wickam & Marian Stephens, w.	..	21 May	1700
Henry Brown & Elizabeth Jenner, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Aug.	"
Isaack Wakefield & Anne Leech ..	..	8 Dec.	"
James Herbert & Sarah Gardiner ..	..	9 Nov.	1701

Thomas Bedford, of Essington, & Edith Skinner	..	15 Nov.	1702
John Peachy & Anne Hicks	..	6 Feb.	„
Edward Iles & Mary Green	..	5 Aug.	1703
William Randoll & Elizabeth Bowles	..	20 Feb.	„
Walter Hicks & Elizabeth Moulder	..	30 Sept.	1704
Thomas Jones, of Gloucester, & Sarah Pred-			
day, of Lechlade, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 June	1705
John Baily & Mary Wakefield, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Sept.	„
John Tovey & Elizabeth Greenwood	..	31 Oct.	1706
Richard Tubb, of Cyrencester, & Elizabeth			
Castle, of Bampton p. in ye Bush, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Jan.	1707
Edward Walklate & Jane Gearing, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 May	1708
Thomas Green & Mary Lambert	..	10 Oct.	„
Thomas Hulins & Margaret Daws	..	24 July	1709
Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Scotford, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Oct.	„
Charles Iles & Elizabeth King, w.	..	5 Feb.	„
William Dunne & Elizabeth Partridge, w.	..	28 May	1710
William Walklate & Dorothy Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Dec.	„
Richard Sherbourn & Sarah Adams	..	10 Feb.	„
Benjamin Naish & Hester Plott, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 June	1711
Thomas Kimber & Sarah Betterton, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 May	1712
John Baily & Mary Reeve	..	18 May	„
William Alloway & Anne Adams	..	8 June	„
Phillip Woodman, of Evenelod & Mrs. Deborah			
Huntington, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Feb.	„
Richard Daws & Catherine Patye, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Feb.	„
John Wheeler & Elizabeth Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 July	1713
Richard Woolford & Elizabeth Kemble, both			
of Letchlade	..	1 Aug.	„
Richard Shermore, of Wantage, & Sarah			
Short, of Cirencester	..	22 Nov.	„
Robert Humphrys, of Fairford, & Hannah			
Frampton, of Ampney Crucis, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Dec.	„
William Search & Sarah Baily	..	28 Mar.	1714
John Holmens & Elizabeth Cotes	..	31 Mar.	„
Charles Simmonds, of Great Barrington, &			
Catherine Hurst, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 July	„
William Kemble, of Cricklade, & Sarah Green-			
wood, of Fairford	..	30 Aug.	„
John Tackley & Mary Howse, both of Fairford	..	17 Oct.	„

Robert Booker, of Uly, & Mary Saunders, of Wotton-under-Edge, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Nov. 1714
William Mulcock & Mary Smith, both of F.	.. ..	14 July 1715
Thomas Cambrey & Edith Ritchins, both of F.	.. ..	29 Sept. "
Thomas Howse & Mary Goody, both of F.	.. ..	21 May 1716
Edmund Skinner, of Marston Meysey, & Catherine Wakefield, of Fairford	.. ..	15 Dec. "
James Pyke & Mary Lewis, both of F.	.. ..	26 May 1718
John Harbett & Mary Turner, both of F.	.. ..	2 June "
Edward Hook & Sarah Cotes, both of F.	.. ..	29 Sept. "
William Price, of Fairford, & Mary Clark, of Cirencester	.. .. ..	1 Nov. "
Humphry Whiting & Rebecca Hoane, both of F.	.. ..	25 Dec. "
John Stratford & Hannah Greenwood, both of F.	.. .. ..	30 Mar. 1719
William Goodall & Elizabeth Lovelock, both of F.	.. .. ..	29 Sept. "
John Kilby & Jane Baily, both of F.	.. ..	3 Oct. "
Henry Harbett & Sarah Stevens, both of F.	.. ..	10 Oct. "
John Green & Elizabeth Knipe, both of F.	.. ..	19 Nov. "
Thomas Jones & Mary Fowler	.. ..	19 Apr. 1720
William Haines, of Kempsford, & Frances Baily, of Fairford	.. .. ..	1 May "
Edward Trinder & Ann Beedle, both of F.	.. ..	3 May "
Guy Archer, of Swindon, & Mary Farmer, of Fairford	.. .. ..	23 June "
Thomas Taylor, of Swindon, & Mary Stevens, of Fairford	.. .. ..	23 June "
William Winson & Sarah Broad, of F.	.. ..	28 July "
John Emblen, of Fairford, & Ruth Lewis, of Swindon	.. .. ..	21 Oct. "
Thomas Jones & Mary Baily, of F.	.. ..	6 Nov. "
Thomas Robinson & Jane Hall, both of Coln St. Aldwyns, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	15 Jan. "
Thomas Hatherill & Mary Spackman, both of Letchlade	.. .. ..	25 Sept. 1721
Harry Green & Elizabeth Herbett, both of F.	.. ..	30 Dec. "
James Rixxen & Mary Beedle, w., both of F.	.. ..	20 Jan. "
Henry Clarke, of Kempsford, & Elizabeth Cawdle, of Fairford	.. .. ..	5 May 1722

Charles Savory & Martha Moulder, both of Ashbrooke, p. Ampney Mary, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Aug.	1622
William Dunn & Mary Howse, both of F. ..	20 Aug.	"
Richard Gering, of Buscott, co. Berks, & Mary Smith, of Fairford .. .. ..	15 Oct.	"
James Herbett & Grace Hatherill, both of F.	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Jones & Mary Webb, both of F. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Rowland & Martha Bowls, both of F. .. .. .. ..	24 Dec.	"
William Stephens, of Cirencester, & Sarah Hicks, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Dec.	"
John Allen, of Broughton Pogs, & Susannah Nicholls, of Southropp, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Hunt, of Bisley, & Mary Douglass, of Hatheropp, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Wettman, of Aldsworth, & Margarett Howes, of Fairford .. ..	3 June	1723
Samuell Lintell, souldier in Col. Churches' Regiment of Dragoons, & Jane Clerk, of Eastleach Turvill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Sept.	"
John Kempster & Sarah Spenceham, both of F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Carter, of Southropp, & Ann Cross, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	29 Oct.	"
William Miles & Ann Fowll, both of F. ..	9 Apr.	1724
Joseph Haskins, of Bampton, Com. Oxon, & Elizabeth Cook, of Maugesberry, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 June	"
Walter Adams & Jane Kerby, both of F. ..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Knipe & Catherine Green, both of F.	6 Dec.	"
John Day, of Letchlade, & Mary Ludlow, of Great Hendred, Berks, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 May	1725
Richard Duckett, jun., of Fairford, & Mary Rodbourn, of Faringdon, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 June	"
John Clarke, of Ampney Peter, & Mary King, of North Cerney, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Sept.	"
Michaell Hains, of Barnsley, & Mary Clorrage, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	23 Sept.	"
Edward Godding & Alice Betterton, both of F.	26 Sept.	"
James Jones, of Burscott, & Ann Read, of Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	30 Sept.	"

Charles Liddiard, of Down Ampney, & Elizabeth Scotford, of Meyzeyhampton, <i>lic.</i>	3 Oct.	1725
William Cooper, formerly of Burford, & Ann Daws, of Fairford .. .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Henry Scriffen, of Holyrood Ampney, & Mary Venfield, of Doddeswell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Nov.	"
Edmund Ritchins, of Kempsford, & Ann Beams, of Meyzeyhampton, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Nov.	"
Edward Fowler & Margarett Corneck, of Driffield, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 Dec.	"
Richard Smith, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Iles, of Cirencester .. .. ..	5 May	1726
William Smith, of Cheltenham, & Ann Humphrys, of Fairford .. ..	6 Aug.	"
John Whale, of Hillmarton, Wilts, & Hannah Hatheway, of Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Sept.	"
John Mace, of Stow-on-the-Wold, & Mary Roberts, of Coln St. Aldwins, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Hook & Sarah Kimmer, w., of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Feb.	"
John Tuckwell & Sarah Hatheway, of Southropp, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 May	1727
Charles Green & Mary Bond of F. .. ..	27 July	"
William Merry, of Letchlade, & Jane Tawney, of St. James', Westminster, London, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Aug.	"
Robert Gale, of Charlton Kings, & Izard Tuckwell, of Southropp, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Sept.	"
William Reeves, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Liofly, of Cirencester, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Jan.	"
John Hinton, of Northleach, & Joan Legg, of Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	22 Apr.	1728
Charles Rattcliff, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Carter, of Great Coxwell, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 June	"
Philip Cooke, of Latton, & Mary Dewe, of South Cerney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Collingwood, of St. Mary, White Chappell, in the city of London, & Elizabeth Price, w., of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Oct.	"
Edward Potter & Mary Baily, both of F. ..	27 Oct.	"

Samuell Cook, of Daglingworth, & Ann Robins, of Poulton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Nov. 1728
Thomas Randale & Susannah Smith, of Yan- worth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Dec. 1729
John Moulder, of Curbridge, in com. Oxon, & Jane Proby, of Letchlade, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Jan. "
Jordan Jordan & Mary Gardiner, both of F.	.. ..	19 May 1730
John Reeve & Hannah Taylor, both of F.	.. ..	4 Oct. "
Joseph Manfield & Frances Carter, both of Letchlade, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Oct. "
Richard Day, of Tainton, & Elizabeth Burdock, of Eastleach Turvill, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Oct. "
Joseph Robins, of Chedworth, & Catherine Little, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Dec. "
John Day, of Letchlade, & Ann Hitchman, of Cullum, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Feb. "
Thomas Cooper, of Burford, & Ann Jones, of Fairford	.. .. ..	3 May 1731
John Luckman & Susannah Taylor, both of F.	.. ..	4 May "
John Sutton, of Shrivenham, Berks, & Ann Whiteway, of Cherington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 May "
Charles Iles & Jane Wettman, both of F.	.. ..	25 July "
Thomas Beale & Elizabeth Short, both of F.	.. ..	25 July "
John Price, of Meyzeyhampton, & Elizabeth Dutton, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Sept. "
John & Mary Cowley, both of F., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Sept. "
William Taylor, of Meyzeyhampton, & Mary Taylor, of Fairford	.. .. ..	10 Oct. "
Thomas King & Mary Humphris, both of F.	.. ..	30 Apr. 1732
John Little, of Cricklade, & Ann Hollyock, of Fairford	.. .. ..	1 Oct. "
William Snowsell & Edith Hewer, both of Marston, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	14 Oct. "
Humphry Whiting & Mary Nicholls, both of F.	.. .. ..	1 Nov. "
John Haydon & Beata Brown, of Side, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Dec. "
Samuell Webb & Elizabeth Keble, both of Bizley, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	5 Jan. "
Richard Arundell & Sarah Weston, of Stroud, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	24 Jan. "

Thomas Spenceham, of Highworth, & Sarah Haw, of Fairford .. .. ..	27 Mar.	1733
Richard Cowley, the younger, & Alice Hinton, both of F. .. .. ..	2 July	"
Mr. Charles Morgan, the younger, & Elizabeth Browne, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Aug.	"
Charles Herbertt & Sarah Bond, both of F. ..	18 Nov.	"
Cæsar Hicks, of Cirencester, & Elizabeth Goulding, of Fairford, .. .. ..	23 Dec.	"
William Godding & Elizabeth Temple, of Letchlade, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Andrews, of Grove, & Mary Wheeler, of Fairford .. .. ..	30 Sept.	1734
Thomas Green & Ann Clapton, of Halling, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	2 Nov.	"
John Caradine, of Leighterton, & Ann Jones, of Tedbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	18 Sept.	1735
William Alloway, jun., & Elizabeth Smith, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	5 Oct.	"
William Rawlins, of Abingdon, & Diana Hicks, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Richard Hobbs, of Highworth, & Ann Sherbourne, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Bristow & Mary Tuckwell, of Southropp, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	19 Jan.	"
John Sly, of Shrivenham, & Hannah Price, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	22 Jan.	"
Francis Cripps & Susannah Jenner, both of F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	8 Feb.	"
William Stacey & Elizabeth Hicks, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	22 Feb.	"
Charles Faulkner, of South Cerney, & Deborah George, of Lemhill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Mar.	"
Stephen Knipe, of Highworth, & Ann Bowles, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	15 June	1736
Charles Penry & Ann Jones, of South Cerney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	28 Aug.	"
William Pincott & Frances March, of Cirencester, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 Sept.	"
William Colly & Ann Cawdle, of Fairford .. ..	3 Oct.	"

George Mason & Sarah Faulks, of Minchinhampton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	24 Oct.	1736
John Clorridge & Hannah Little	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
Samuell Smith & Catherine Tanner, the younger, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	9 Jan.	"
John Hill, w., & Margarett Davis, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
John Parker & Susannah Clinch, of Fairford	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
George Cripps & Dorothy Browne, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	17 Feb.	"
William Bolton & Anna Morriss, of Winstone, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	17 Apr.	1737
Richard Cowley & Mary Clarke, of Stratton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 July	"
John Scotford & Mary Taylor, of Ampney Peter, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	15 Aug.	"
John Hancock & Catherine Knapper, of Letchlade, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	12 Sept.	"
Andrew Smith, of Queenington, & Catherine Smith, of Fairford	.. .. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Haugh & Mary Day, of Letchlade, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
James Sessions, of Queenington, & Ann Davis, of Fairford	.. .. ..	22 Jan.	"
John Gardiner & Ann Broad	.. ..	21 Sept.	1738
John Brown & Sarah Scotford	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Charles Betterton & Ann Savery	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
William Smith & Mary Daws, of Fairford	.. ..	23 Sept.	1739
Thomas Wells, of Southam, co. Warwick, & Grace Webb, p. Holy Trinity, in the city of Gloucester	.. .. ..	23 Dec.	"
Samuel Manning, of Minchin-Hampton, & Sarah Hill, of Cirencester, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 May	1740
Edward Hook & Elizabeth Appelt, both of F., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Smith & Jane Newman, both of F.	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Traherne, of the late General Ker's Regiment of Dragoons, & Mary Stogdell, of Kingsclere, co. Hants	.. ..	1 Mar.	"
Abraham Merciter & Sarah Jocham, both of Chedworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	20 Apr.	1741
John Berrinder & Margaret Townsend, both of Coln Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	5 July	"

Nathaniel Betterbee, of Rodborough, & Ann Wood, p. St. Nicholas, Gloucester, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sept.	1741
Robert Fletcher, of Ampney Peter, & Ruth Taylor, of Ampney Crucis, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Scotford & Mary Alloway, both of F.	27 Apr.	1742
William Kerby & Sarah Cowles, both of Lechlade, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 June	"
John Betterton & Mary Gearing, both of F.	28 June	"
William Hall, of Upper Siddington, & Mercy Steel, of Cheltenham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 July	"
Richard Hawkins & Eliz. Gardiner, both of F.	12 Sept.	"
William Coleman, of Potton, co. Bedford, & Mary Packer, of Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Oct.	"
Richard Ayres & Mary Hughes, both of F.	1 Nov.	"
Richard Luckman & Elizabeth Scotford, both of F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	28 Dec.	"
Chales Wheeler & Sarah Hiett, both of F., <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	"
Samuel Alloway & Dinah Smith, both of F.	26 June	1743
John Tiley, p. St. John Baptist, in the Devizes, Wilts, & Elizabeth Humphrys, of Fairford .. .. .. ..	18 Sept.	"
Isaac Clevely & Elizabeth Dun, both of F. ..	29 Sept.	"
George Philips & Mary Telling, both of F. ..	9 Oct.	"
Charles Eyles & Hannah Buttall, both of F.	6 Nov.	"
Launcelot Eddis & Jane Vincent, both of F.	27 Dec.	"
Edward Potter & Elizabeth Lander, both of F.	28 Dec.	"
William Pritchatt & Sarah Peters, both of Stratton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 Feb.	"
Paul Sylvester & Jane Powell, both of F. ..	26 Mar.	1744
Joseph Nicholls, of Bloxham, co. Oxford, & Hannah Wootten, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Apr.	"
Jonathan Leader, of Coleshill, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Archer, of Coln St. Aldwyn's, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 May	"
Thomas Mason & Sarah Potter, both of F. ..	27 Jan.	"
John Ellett & Elizabeth Newport, both of Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	25 Feb.	"
William Gillet & Sarah Tovey, both of F. ..	15 Apr.	1745
Thomas Tomes & Elizabeth Wakefield, both of Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	29 Apr.	"

George Rowland & Katharine Price, both of F.	21 July	1745
William Harrison & Ann Carter, both of South Cerney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	9 Sept.	"
Charles Betterton & Hannah Clorrage, both of F. .. .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Nipperess & Rebecca Browne, both of F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Tackley & Jane Wettman, both of F. ..	8 Oct.	"
William Saunders & Dorothy Bayley, both of Cirencester, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
Robert Hicks & Temperance Hinton, both of F. .. .. ..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Matthews & Mary Banting, both of F.	24 Oct.	"
William Telling & Mary Reeve, both of F. ..	1 Jan.	"
Robert Barratt & Sarah Pierce, both of South-rope, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 Jan.	"
John Keble & Mary Newman, both of East-leach Martin, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Feb.	"
William Tuffeley, of Coln St. Aldwyn's, & Hannah Bell, of Cold Aston, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Apr.	1746
Charles Greenwood, of Turkdean, & Frances Shermore, of Fairford .. ..	20 June	"
John Telling & Elizabeth Browne, both of F.	10 Aug.	"
Joseph Dickerson & Hannah Collett, both of Coln Rogers, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	27 Aug.	"
John Tackley & Elizabeth Willis, both of F.	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Davies & Sarah Kimber, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Mar.	"
John Wheeler & Mary Herbert, both of F. ..	4 May	1747
Thomas Northwood, of Michael-dean, co. Glouc., & Frances Holder, of St. Clements, in the city of London, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	12 June	"
Richard Comley, of Fairford, w., & Hester Wells, of St. James, Westminster, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 July	"
Thomas Hibbard, of Lechlade, & Ann Erard, of Witney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	17 Aug.	"
Allin Simpson & Sarah Mulcock, both of F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	24 Sept.	"
James Harris & Ann Turner, both of F. ..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Tovey & Elizabeth Telling, both of F.	28 Dec.	"
William Tackly & Mary Stevens, both of F.	27 Jan.	"

John Davis & Martha Kemble, both of Has-			
broke .. .. .. ..	..	8 May	1748
Henry Banting, of Filkins, & Sarah Sher-			
borne, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Bond & Deborah Clinch, both of F.			
William Webb, of Stratton, and Betty Tuck-			
well, of Southrope, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	13 Dec.	"
William Green & Sarah Godding, both of F.			
Thomas Young & Mary Taylor, of Compton			
Abdale, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	30 Mar.	1749
Robert Guy, of Horseye, & Sarah Allen, of			
Lechlade, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	4 May	"
Isaac Rose & Mary Trinder, both of F., <i>lic.</i> ..	..		
Edward Smith & Elizabeth Kirby, of Fair-			
ford .. .. .. ..	..	12 Sept.	"
Samuel Turner & Hannah Herbert, both of F.			
John Carter & Elizabeth Cowley, both of F.			
John Larner & Anne Hassel, of Fairford ..	..	8 Oct.	"
John Lester, of Kempsford, & Barbara			
Stephens, of Fairford .. .. ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Giles Aldridge & Ann Bayly, of Fairford ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Cuss, of Cricklade, & Jane Clarke, of			
Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	10 Dec.	"
William Howse, of Kempsford, & Sarah			
Eyles, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	27 Dec.	"
John Hall & Elizabeth Boulton, of Fairford			
Joseph Price & Martha King, both of F., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	17 Apr.	1750
Robert Cryer & Joanna Wettman, both of F.			
John Cox, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Humphreys,			
of St. James's, Westminster ..	..	27 May	"
Benjamin Hirones, of Witney, co. Oxford, &			
Hannah Porter, of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	10 Sept.	"
John Brown, of Cirencester, & Sarah Kendal,			
of Fairford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	13 Sept.	"
Henry Weavin, of Charlton Abbots, & Anne			
Eales, of Letchlade, co. Glouc., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	17 Mar.	"
Thomas Green, of Kemscot, co. Oxford, &			
Anne Cox, of Bowthrop, co. Glouc., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	23 Dec.	1751
Thomas Smith, of Quenington, and Margarett			
Cowley, of Fairford .. .. ..	..	26 Dec.	"
		21 Jan.	1752
		3 Mar.	"
		27 May	"
		13 June	"
		27 July	"
		16 Aug.	"

Christopher Matthews Leech, & Elizabeth Stephens, of South-Cerney, co. Glouc., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	15 Sept. 1752
Henry Simpson & Elizabeth Dawes, both of F.	.. .. .. ..	16 Oct. "
John Dawes & Anne Bourton, both of F.	.. .. .. ..	23 Oct. "
John Bond & Esther Radbourne, both of F.	.. .. .. ..	27 Nov. "
William Smith, of Kempsford, & Martha Stiles, of Fairford	.. .. .. ..	23 Apr. 1753
Samuel Price & Agnes Bond, both of Fairford	.. .. .. ..	10 June "
Samuel Charlwood, of Moreton in Marsh, & Hannah Tovey, of Fairford	.. .. .. ..	18 Aug. "
Jonathan Collins, of Hanny, Berks, & Elizabeth Stevenson, of Letchlade, co. Glouc., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	21 Jan. 1754

## VOLUME III.

John Wheeler & Anne Sylvester	.. .. .. ..	*27 Mar. 1754
John Betterton & Sarah Tilling	.. .. .. ..	6 June "
Thomas Stephenson & Mary Ebsworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	4 Oct. "
George Messiter & Catherine Peachy	.. .. .. ..	28 Oct. "
John Lewis, of F., & Edith Cripps, p. Northleche, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	29 Oct. "
Comely Broad, p. Inglesham, Wilts, & Catherine Rose, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	17 Nov. "
William Herbert & Mary Smith	.. .. .. ..	3 Dec. "
John Clark & Elizabeth Isles	.. .. .. ..	27 Jan. 1755
Joseph Price & Mary Baily	.. .. .. ..	3 Feb. "
Thomas Mills, of F., & Susanna Cooper, w., of p. Kempsford, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	16 Mar. "
John Betterton & Esther Comely [or Comley], <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	17 Mar. "
Samuel Herbert & Mary Herbert	.. .. .. ..	30 Mar. "
John Green, p. Longborough, & Margaret Trinder	.. .. .. ..	14 May "
John Herbert, of F., & Ann Painter, p. Highworth, Wilts, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	15 Oct. "

\* After this date it is to be assumed that the parties are invariably "of Fairford", and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.

William Wheeler & Betty Betterton, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Dec.	1755
Henry Takley [ <i>or</i> Tackly] & Catherine Kendal	..	23 Feb.	1756
William Fletcher, of Bourton-on-the-Water, & Elizabeth Haynes .. .. ..	..	25 Feb.	"
Henry Coats, p. Northleach, & Mary Reeves	..	17 June	"
William Paty & Mary Pike .. .. ..	..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Wood & Ann Cawdle .. .. ..	..	8 Nov.	"
Richard Baily & Elizabeth Cowly .. .. ..	..	27 Dec.	"
William Joachim, p. Chedworth, & Priscilla Wells .. .. .. ..	..	24 Jan.	1757
James Wetmath & Catherine Messiter .. ..	..	29 May	"
William Reeves & Elizabeth King .. ..	..	27 Oct.	"
John Howes, p. East-Leach Turville, & Eliza- beth Tempany, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Newport & Lucy Lander, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	20 Nov.	"
Francis Clinch, of F., & Ann Pope, p. Farringdon, Berks .. .. ..	..	26 Mar.	1758
Richard Bowls & Ann Dun .. .. ..	..	28 Mar.	"
Richard Early & Ann Herbert .. .. ..	..	9 Apr.	"
Charles Betterton & Mary Wheeler .. .. ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Clifford, p. Farringdon, Berks, & Mary Saunders, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	31 Oct.	"
Francis Shipway & Mary Green .. .. ..	..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Howes & Jane Adams .. .. ..	..	3 Dec.	"
Ambrose Folker, officer of excise, & Mary Cowley, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	28 Jan.	1759
George Bowle & Ann Cowley .. .. ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Edward Folkner & Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	17 Apr.	"
William Tovey & Mary Clinch .. .. ..	..	14 May	"
Thomas Tilling [ <i>or</i> Telling] & Ann Larner .. ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Lane, p. Kempsford, & Eleanor Smith	..	8 Nov.	"
Joseph Carter & Priscilla Cowley, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	17 Jan.	1760
Thomas Woodman, of F., & Mary Dorn [ <i>or</i> Dorne], p. Pusey, Berks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Beal & Mary Beal .. .. ..	..	8 June	"
John Holyoake & Dinah Collett .. .. ..	..	6 July	"
Richard Humphryes, of F., & Elizabeth Read, p. Highworth, co. Wilts, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Silman & Mary Simpson .. .. ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Allen Simpson & Elizabeth Oakey, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	27 Nov.	"

Henry Fletcher, p. Mesey-Hampton, & Catherine Forshaw, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	2 Dec.	1760
Zachary Dun & Elizabeth Green	.. .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Robins & Mary Beal, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	15 Mar.	1761
Daniel Herring & Martha Rowlands	.. .. ..	12 Apr.	"
Philip Edwards, p. Hannington, Wilts, & Lizzy Bye, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	7 May	"
Hercules Robinson & Mary Barrett	.. .. ..	31 July	"
Stephen Lawrence & Mary Tovey	.. .. ..	14 Oct.	"
William Tackley, of F., & Mary Withers, p. Kempford, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Dyke & Elizabeth Ebsworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Hancock, p. Daglingworth & Sarah Bramble, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	16 Jan.	1762
John Herbert & Elizabeth Price, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	.. .. ..	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Yates, p. Leachlade, & Elizabeth Wheeler	.. .. ..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Haines & Ann Packer	.. .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Turner & Mary Cowley,	.. .. ..	6 Jan.	1763
Thomas Cripps, a minor, & Elizabeth Cliffen, <i>lic.</i> , with his father's consent	.. .. ..	6 Jan.	"
William Eldridge [or Elderidge], p. Coln St. Aldwyns, & Sarah Herbert, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	17 Jan.	"
Edmund Fawkes & Mary Wettman,	.. .. ..	11 Apr.	"
Joseph Morse, p. Leachlade, & Hannah Stevens, a minor, <i>lic.</i> , with her mother's consent	.. .. ..	5 May	"
John Paxford & Elizabeth Clorrage	.. .. ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Glencross & Mary Knight	.. .. ..	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Scotford, p. Ampney Peter, & Elizabeth Ayres	.. .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Samuel Mills & Ann Rowland	.. .. ..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Clapham & Catherine White, w.	.. .. ..	16 Apr.	1764
George Bryan, p. T[a]dnam & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	26 Apr.	"
William Green & Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	28 May	"
Charles Wheeler, a minor, & Mary Pensum	.. .. ..	12 June	"
John Harvey, of F., & Mary Gibbard, of Great Hendred, Berks, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	24 June	"

Robert Laurence & Sarah Wettmath ..	..	10 Sept.	1764
James Ilott, p. Bradwell, Oxford, & Catharine Turner, a minor, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. ..	..	27 Sept.	"
William Lane & Sarah Simson .. .. ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Daniel Harvey & Betty Roff .. .. ..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Major & Elizabeth Hinton .. .. ..	..	18 Feb.	1765
John Rose & Anne Tackley .. .. ..	..	13 May	"
John Wheeler, of F., & Sarah Greenaway, p. Leachlade .. .. ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Tirrel [ <i>or</i> Tyrrell] & Mary Simson .. .. ..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Reeves & Ann Stevens, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	28 Nov.	"
William Hobbes & Elizabeth Hall .. .. ..	..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Arputt & Catherine Smith .. .. ..	..	27 Jan.	1766
Elisha Reeves & Sarah Trinder, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	20 Feb.	"
Charles Price & Elizabeth Green, both minors, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. ..	..	23 Feb.	"
Orchard Robinson, p. Cirencester, & Catherine Bye, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. ..	..	8 Apr.	"
Samuel Smith & Ann Betterton .. .. ..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Grainger, p. Shillingford, Berks, & Martha Leader, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Aaron May & Hannah Clorrage .. .. ..	..	14 Oct.	"
William Thomas & Sarah Jordan .. .. ..	..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Ainsworth, p. St. Bride's, in the city of London, & Mary Price, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Daniel Pain & Betty Panting, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Baily, p. Farringdon, Berks, & Mary Embling .. .. .. ..	..	5 Jan.	1767
Thomas Bond & Martha Herbert, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	13 Jan.	"
Edward Knight & Elizabeth Betterton, both minors, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. ..	..	13 Apr.	"
Stephen Weaver, p. Buscott, & Eliz. Rowlands .. .. ..	..	4 May	"
John Stevens & Elizabeth Banghan, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	14 June	"
James Stanmore & Elizabeth Hayward .. .. ..	..	6 July	"
John Wheeler & Elizabeth Speckford .. .. ..	..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Kinch, p. Hatherop, & Jane Hinton .. .. ..	..	28 Sept.	"
Edward Guest & Elizabeth Tovey .. .. ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Pacey [ <i>or</i> Peacey], p. Aldsworth, & Mary Silvester, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	2 Nov.	"

Edward Trinder & Sarah Betterton ..	1 Dec.	1767
Timothy Kimber, p. Hatherop, & Frances Turner, a minor, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. .. ..	21 Dec.	"
William Price, of F., & Ann Cook, p. Prest- bury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 Jan.	1768
Charles King & Ann Bowle .. .. ..	1 Aug.	"
Giles Andrews, p. St. John's, Devizes, co. Wilts, & Mary Fisher, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 Nov.	"
George Adkins & Mary Brown, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Nov.	"
John Dyke, w., & Mary Ellson, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Stevens, p. Highworth, Wilts, & Elizabeth Bond, a minor, <i>lic.</i> , with con- sent of parents .. .. .. ..	27 Dec.	"
John Alden & Mary Sly .. .. .. ..	22 Jan.	1769
Thomas Stephens & Susannah King, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Mar.	"
Richard Cowley & Anne Tilling .. .. ..	27 Mar.	"
William Kimber, b., & Susannah Cryer, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	18 May	"
Stephen Wentworth & Betty Paine, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 May	"
Thomas Burbridge & Mary Wilkins .. ..	29 June	"
Thomas King, of F., & Sarah Betterton, p. Meisey Hampton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Knot, p. Kempsford, & Mary Claridge, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Tombs & Mary Stevens .. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
The Revd. Daniel Evans, vicar of this p., & Elizabeth Webb, p. Painswick, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hicks .. .. ..	12 9ber.	"
James Wetmath & Rebekah Purbrick .. .. ..	21 Nov.	"
Henry Bye & Anne Hemming, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Dec.	"
Benjamin Carter & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Dec.	"
Joseph Thomson & Ann Thomson, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. .. ..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Clark & Mary Betterton .. .. ..	13 May	1770
Thomas Kimber & Deborah Holiday .. .. ..	14 Aug.	"
John Guthrie & Ann Smith .. .. ..	21 Aug.	"
Jonathan Wane & Mary Hurst, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Aug.	"
Edward Radford, p. Cirencester, & Sarah Sly, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	22 Sept.	"
John Simpson & Betty Telling, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Oct.	"
William Cambray & Mary Mulcock .. ..	11 Oct.	"

George Bowle, w., & Ann Russel, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Jan.	1771
Thomas James, of F., & Mary Hall, p. Farmington, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	23 Jan.	"
Joseph Horton, p. Cirencester, & Sarah Blanch, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	2 Apr.	"
John Pearce, p. Tewksbury, & Eliz. Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 May	"
Harry Tovey & Hannah Bye, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Sept.	"
John Tackley, w., & Elizabeth Bittle, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Oct.	"
William Green, w., & Mary Potter	..	9 Nov.	"
John Pinnock, p. Tewksbury, & Mary Pauling, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Richard Palmer, p. Westwell, & Jane Wetmath	..	27 Apr.	1772
Thomas Beal & Nanny Beal	..	29 Sept.	"
William Waldron, p. Kingston Lisle, co. Berks, & Mary Bye, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Oct.	"
Alexander Clinch & Sarah Bye, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Nov.	"
Stephen Baylis, w., & Hannah Hicks	..	15 Nov.	"
Henry Thompson & Mary Greenwood	..	26 Dec.	"
Walter Hicks, p. Highworth, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Gardiner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Jan.	1773
Richard Scriven, w., & Betty Staley, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Apr.	"
John Ebsworth, w., & Esther Cove, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 May	"
Benjamin Byam, p. St. Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, w., & Mary Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 June	"
Benjamin Price & Sarah Priec, <i>lic.</i> , with the consent of his father and the consent of her guardian	.. .. ..	5 June	"
Henry Whitehorn & Ann Scotford	..	11 Oct.	"
John Thomas, w., & Elizabeth Fox, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Oct.	"
William Greenhalf, p. Broughton, co. Oxford, & Ann Tovey, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	11 Nov.	"
John Symonds, p. Cricklade St. Sampson, & Ann Alloway	.. .. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Swinford & Ann Simpson	.. ..	5 Dec.	"

[There follows an interpolated entry, not signed:--]

"James Andrews, of the Parish of Fairford, Widower, and Elizabeth Lapworth, of the Parish of Little Farringdon, in the County of Berks and Diocese of Oxford, Spinster, were married in this Church, by Licence, this fourteenth Day of November 1771" [sic].

Charles Tirrel Morgan & Britannia Raymond, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	13 Sept.	1774
William Matthews & Elizabeth Hinton, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Nipperis & Martha Lewis ..	..	26 Dec.	"
Philip Woodman, p. Baynton, co. Oxford, & Mary Hemming, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Jan.	1775
Thomas Mills, w., & Mary Clay, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Jan.	"
John Ayers & Elizabeth Ursell ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Daniel Matthews, p. Buscott, co. Berks, & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Feb.	"
John Gillett & Mary Cumings ..	..	10 Apr.	"
Anthony Winter & Mary Sperin ..	..	22 May	"
William Walker & Jane Blackwell ..	..	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Hall, p. Leachlade, & Mary Monk ..	..	12 Oct.	"
James Andrews, of F., w., & Elizabeth Lap- worth, p. Little Faringdon, co. Berks and dioc. of Oxford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
John Smith, of F., & Mary Panting, p. Kemps- ford, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	19 Nov.	"
John Jenner, p. Marston, & Frances Hemming, <i>lic.</i> , and with consent of parents ..	..	21 Dec.	"
William Painter, p. Kempsford, & Elizabeth Wetmath ..	.. .. ..	23 Dec.	"
John Haynes & Ann Tubb ..	..	1 Jan.	1776
William Humphris, p. Swindon, co. Wilts, & Sarah Jenner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
Edward Sly & Mary Godding ..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Liddall & Ann Smith ..	..	14 Jan.	1777
Thomas Gardiner & Ann Cooke ..	..	11 May	"
Thomas Panting, p. Kempsford, w., & Hannah Telling ..	.. .. ..	20 May	"
John Price & Jane Gilles ..	..	15 Sept.	"
Edmund Fawkes, w., & Hannah Smith ..	..	13 Apr.	1778
John Hignal [or Hignill], p. Essington, & Mary Green, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	21 May	"
Edward Cox, p. Botherup, & Catherine Brown	..	15 Oct.	"
Henry Minchin & Temperance Price ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Robert Brothers & Eleanor Jenner, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Apr.	1779
William Howse & Sarah Tovey, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 May	"
John Rose & Mary Heade, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Aug.	"

Joseph Sheppard & Mary Fawkes, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Aug.	1779
Charles Green & Mary [Green]	..	25 Oct.	"
John Woodman, p. Taynton, co. Oxford, & Elizabeth Hemming, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Jan.	1780
John Lock, p. Broughton, in the dioc. of Oxford, & Hester [ <i>or</i> Esther] Herbert, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Mar.	"
Alexander Smith & Olive Witts	..	29 May	"
Joseph Harvey & Mary Clark	..	4 July	"
James Notgrove, w., & Dinah Niblett	..	5 Sept.	"
Robert Humphries, of Highworth, Wilts, & Betty Herbert	..	12 Sept.	"
William Rogers & Elizabeth Hambage	..	12 Sept.	"
Richard Cryer, p. Leachlade, w., & Rachel Cockbill, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Oct.	"
John Strange, p. Highworth, Wilts, & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Watts, p. Wotton Basset, in the dioc. of Sarum, & Mary Skull, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Nov.	"
Charles Brown & Jane Porter, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Dec.	"
Abraham Telling & Jane Clark, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Jan.	1781
John Bond & Anne Faulkner	..	7 June	"
Thomas Porter, w., & Anne Whats, w.	..	14 July	"
William Westell & Hannah Hurst, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 July	"
Rowland Taylor & Elizabeth Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Nov.	"
John Rowland, w., & Ann Potter	..	19 Nov.	"
Richard Arnold & Jane Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Jan.	1782
Charles Maiesy, & Anne Price	..	11 Feb.	"
John Herbert & Alice Clapham	..	12 Feb.	"
William Wilkins, p. Highworth, co. Wilts, & Hannah Tackley, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Mar.	"
John Neall [ <i>or</i> Neale] & Martha Moulding	..	24 Apr.	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Howse, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 June	"
Richard Tackley & Sarah Keblewhite	..	5 Aug.	"
John Purbrick, of Clenfield [?], in the dioc. of Oxford, & Elizabeth Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Aug.	"
Robert Hinton, p. Maysey Hampton, & Hannah Harbart	..	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Tackley & Priscilla Betterton, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Sept.	"
William Mason, w., & Hannah Scotford	..	30 Sept.	"

Richard Hinton & Patience Telling ..	12 Oct.	1782
John Dawes & Jane Clark ..	26 Oct.	"
John Greenwood & Elizabeth Smith ..	5 Nov.	"
Charles Stafford & Sarah Tackley ..	5 Dec.	"
William Hayward & Hannah Smith ..	10 Feb.	1783
John Wiggins, p. Witney, co. Oxford, & Susanna Fisher, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Apr.	"
Jacob Tackley & Ann Baskerfield ..	10 June	"
John Moulder & Elizabeth Allaway ..	17 Aug.	"
William Hinton & Esther Dyke ..	28 Aug.	"
Robert Telling & Elizabeth Cary, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Sept.	"
Captain Robert Pollock, of the city of Gloucester, w., & Mrs. Mary Mears, p. Fairford, "by having resided here four weeks," <i>w.</i> , <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Sept.	"

"All Marriages subsequent to the 1st Day of October, 1783, are subject to a Tax of Three Pence in virtue of an Act for granting to his Majesty a Stamp duty on the Registry of Burials, Marriages, and Christnings. A Licence was granted me for making Entries October the sixth 1783." [No signature.]

Thomas Mills & Elizabeth Scrivens ..	6 Oct.	1783
Joseph Musty & Mary Musty [ <i>she signs</i> Mary Potter] ..	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Herbert, p. Ampney Crucis, co. Glouc., & Mary Bennet ..	21 Oct.	"
Edward Haggard, p. Swindon, Wilts, & Mary Rowland ..	26 Dec.	"
William Hurcumb, p. Leachlade, & Mary Hodges ..	29 Dec.	"
William Cox & Rachel Butler ..	15 Apr.	1784
Thomas Beal, w., & Elizabeth Gardner ..	10 May	"
Godfrey Sly, p. Lechlade, & Elizabeth Hutchinson ..	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Holyoak & Mary Maisey ..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Law & Catherine Rowland ..	10 Jan.	1785
James Oldacre w., & Nanny Whitacre ..	23 Jan.	"
William Giles & Sarah Green ..	20 Mar.	"
John Oldisworth, Clerk, & Susannah Sparkes, minor, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents ..	2 May	"

Nathaniel Gardner & Clara Bedwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 July	1785
Edward Hale, p. Kingscote, & Anne Brown	..	20 July	"
Richard Giles & Hannah Price	.. ..	28 July	"
Henry Newport, p. Bibury, & Dinah Holyoake, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	9 Aug.	"
William Merrett, p. Churchdown, & Jane Allen, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
John Cary & Hannah Betterton, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Sept.	"
William Panting & Hannah Robinson	..	13 Sept.	"
Daniel Hemming & Betty Pratt, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Sept.	"
Robert Tovey & Elizabeth Beale, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Oct.	"
Benjamin Page, p. Kingstanley & Hannah Clinch, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Dec.	"
John Bailey & Mary Hapgood	..	11 Dec.	"
John Herbert & Anne Wilton	..	12 Dec.	"
Joseph Luker & Esther Telling	..	29 Dec.	"
William Webb & Mary Packer	..	6 Mar.	1786
William Smith & Betty Godwin	..	6 June	"
Joseph Pitt, p. Cirencester, & Mary Robbins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
James Hope & Lydia Salliss	..	20 Sept.	"
John Mosen, p. Great Rissington, & Anne Beckley	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Edward Law & Ann Giles	..	17 Oct.	"
John Woolley & Esther Mills	..	19 Oct.	"
John Giles & Sarah Wheeler	..	8 Nov.	"
Dennis Hale, p. Cirencester, w., & Mary Panter, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
Daniel Moulder & Sarah Whiteacre,	..	7 Feb.	1787
John Hewer & Mary Collett, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Apr.	"
John Kent, p. Buckland, Berks, & Margaret Jacobs	.. ..	15 May	"
Robert Bond & Margaret Howse	..	29 May	"
Benjamin Freeman & Mary Beasley	..	17 June	"
Thomas Harvey & Betty Telling	..	9 July	"
Thomas Disster [or Dipter] & Anne Weaving	..	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Wilcock & Mary Major	..	26 Aug.	"
William Griffith, p. Tortworth, co. and dioc. of Glouc., & Anne Poole, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Sept.	"
John Wall & Sarah Bowles	..	8 Oct.	"

Robert Townshend [or Townsend] & Mary Stone .. .. .. ..	27 Nov.	1787
John Smith & Kezia Herbert .. .. .. ..	7 Jan.	1788
Thomas Harvey & Mary Woods .. .. .. ..	1 June	"
Thomas Durnell, p. Kemble, Wilts, & Esther Hunt .. .. .. ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Strong & Mary Peachy .. .. .. ..	7 Aug.	"
John Clark & Bridget Herring .. .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
James Taylor & Alice Herbert .. .. .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Edward Jones, p. St. Aldate, in the city of Gloucester, clerk, & Elizabeth Oldisworth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	10 Feb.	1789
Thomas Cawdle & Betty Jordan .. .. .. ..	2 Mar.	"
John Dyke & Anne Trinder, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
William Rose & Elizabeth Stephens .. .. .. ..	8 Apr.	1790
Thomas Cryer & Judith Peters .. .. .. ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Panting & Anne Hinton .. .. .. ..	3 May	"
William Ferryman & Mary Wilson .. .. .. ..	13 June	"
Charles Smith & Elizabeth Carter .. .. .. ..	13 June	"
John Price & Sarah Betterton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	1 July	"
Edward Hayward, p. Kemble, Wilts, & Mary Brown .. .. .. ..	27 July	"
James Gray, of Hoxton, p. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in the dioc. of London, b., & Elizabeth Collett, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	21 Sept.	"
John Smith & Jane Williams .. .. .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Richard Potter & Alice Cowley .. .. .. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Woods & Elizabeth Sucry [? Suery] .. .. .. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Dunn & Sarah Rowland .. .. .. ..	31 Oct.	"
Anthony Jenner, p. Meysey Hampton, & Sarah Venfield .. .. .. ..	15 Nov.	"
John Jordan & Mary Bond .. .. .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Rowland & Anne Carter .. .. .. ..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Curtis, p. St. Helen, Abingdon, dioc. of Sarum, & Sarah Archer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	25 Dec.	"
John Fletcher & Mary Beale .. .. .. ..	30 Jan.	1791
John Boulton & Susannah Clinch .. .. .. ..	5 Feb.	"
William Hincks & Elizabeth Hiorns .. .. .. ..	5 Mar.	"
Robert Jacobs & Martha Peachey, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	25 June	"
Thomas Howse & Elizabeth Collett .. .. .. ..	5 Sept.	"

William Humphries & Hannah Howse ..	..	18 Sept.	1791
Edward Brown & Anne Stephens ..	..	19 Sept.	"
Joseph Hiorns & Sarah Chappell ..	..	28 Sept.	"
James Panting & Mary Greenwood ..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Francis & Elizabeth Kimber ..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Townsend, p. Merthyr Tydvil, co. Glamorgan, & Esther Wetmath ..	..	15 May	1792
William Clark & Susannah Godwin ..	..	16 Oct.	"
William Coppin & Ann Cooper ..	..	8 Nov.	"
Samuel Hunt & Hannah Venfield ..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Goodenough, of Longworth, co. Berks, & Betty Hill .. .. ..	..	4 Mar.	1793
Daniel Hunt & Martha Herring ..	..	4 Aug.	"
Edward Little, p. Cricklade St. Sampson, & Sarah Webb .. .. ..	..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Ebsworth, p. St. Paul, Bristol, & Ann Jessop, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	13 Feb.	1794
Charles Herring & Hannah Monk, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Rose, b., & Ann Breakspear, s. ..	..	10 June	"
Thomas Combly & Deborah Tovey ..	..	30 June	"
John Longford, p. Botherop, & Susannah Bassett .. .. ..	..	27 Oct.	"
William Mitchell & Anne Beale ..	..	18 Nov.	"
James Cambray & Elizabeth Bowle ..	..	3 Dec.	"
Edward Green & Elizabeth Beale ..	..	7 July	1795
John Smith & Priscilla Russel, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	1 Sept.	"
John Cripps & Mary Hopkins ..	..	4 Nov.	"
John Wakefield & Sarah Rose ..	..	10 Nov.	"
John Read, p. St. John, Southwark, co. Surrey, & Mary Wane, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	23 Nov.	"
John Smith & Jane Mason ..	..	14 Mar.	1796
Joseph Haynes & Anne Bowles ..	..	2 June	"
William Carter, p. Quenington, & Sarah Gardiner, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	5 June	"
Richard Fletcher, p. Rodmarton, & Elizabeth Reeves, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	26 Sept.	"
William Stevens & Jane Sallice ..	..	24 Oct.	"
Richard Bowles & Temperance Hicks ..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Savery [ <i>or</i> Savory], p. Quenington, & Elizabeth Kinch[?] .. .. ..	..	3 Nov.	"

Stephen Wentworth, p. Letchlade, & Mary Mills, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	8 Dec.	1796
Joseph Hayward, p. Down Ampney, & Jane Woods .. .. .. ..	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Taylor & Catherine Stevens, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Feb.	1797
Samuel Cornwall, p. Hatherop, & Mary Swinford .. .. .. ..	19 Mar.	"
John Beale & Catherine Smith .. .. ..	14 May	"
Thomas Day, p. Quenington, & Jane Tackley ..	22 May	"
Samuel Mills & Martha Seawell [ <i>or Sewell</i> ] ..	24 July	"
Martin Hughes Tuckwell, p. Southropp, & Elizabeth Jenner, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Keylock & Elizabeth Carter .. ..	9 Oct.	"
Charles Strong & Mary Stevens .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Major & Mary Mills .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Benjamin Tanner & Ann Wane, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Jan.	1798
Harry Basson & Mary Matthews .. ..	26 Mar.	"
Edward Sly & Ann Woods .. ..	3 June	"
William Woodward & Mary Townsend .. ..	10 June	"
Samuel Smith & Martha Miles .. ..	18 Sept.	"
John Baylis, p. Fulbrook, co. Oxford, & Anne Eldridge, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Wakefield & Mary Maule [ <i>she signs Mall</i> ], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	11 Oct.	"
John Draper & Elizabeth Rose .. ..	15 Oct.	"
William Westpery & Sarah Lane .. ..	10 Nov.	"
James Smith & Rebecca Kempsford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Nov.	"
William Johnson & Jane Kinch .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Robert Cowley & Mary Sandlings .. ..	22 Apr.	1799
Manuel Brunsdon, p. Defford, co. Worcester, & Mary Brain Hiorns, <i>lic.</i> , [ <i>she signs Ann Hiorns</i> ] .. .. .. ..	25 Apr.	"
Edward West, p. Quenington, & Hannah Lockett, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	29 July	"
William Taylor, p. Bibury, & Molly Betterton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 Aug.	"
John Hignell & Susannah Wells, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Edward Knight & Patience Curtis .. ..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Loughton & Priscilla Kimber .. ..	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Clinch & Martha Coulson .. ..	23 Dec.	"

John Hewer & Sarah Hewer .. ..	1 Mar.	1800
John Hewer, w., & Tabitha Boucher, w. .. ..	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Burge, p. Bibury, & Mary Barrett .. ..	25 Mar.	"
Henry Stevenson & Elizabeth Tovey .. ..	14 May	"
Thomas Adams & Mary Absalom, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 June	"
William Hall & Sarah Woods .. ..	15 Dec.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 May	1801
William Jenkins & Mary Haines .. ..	25 May	"
Richard Hambridge, p. Eaton Hastings, Berks, & Sarah Williams .. ..	28 June	"
William Frankis, p. Upton St. Leonards, & Esther Tovey, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Aug.	"
William Bryan, p. Lemington, & Sophia Syl- vester, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 Dec.	"
James Rogers & Esther Tackley .. ..	17 Dec.	"
John Hawkins, p. Hatherop, & Elizabeth Simpson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 Feb.	1802
John Purvis, p. Greenwich, co. Kent, & Sarah Prior, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Bosbery & Betty Pegler, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 May	"
John Cooper & Mary Bosbery, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 May	"
Thomas Woodward, of F., & Anne Hancock, p. Lechlade .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Dawes & Sarah Wetmath .. ..	17 Oct.	"
John Cox, p. Coln St. Aldwyns, & Anne Kimber .. .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas King & Anne Jordan .. ..	24 Mar.	1803
William Lockett, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Apr.	"
Charles Mayviss, p. Marston Meysey, & Catherine May .. .. ..	27 June	"
George Brind, of Monden, p. Redborn, Wilts, & Ann Edwards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Norris & Ann Collett .. ..	21 Aug.	"
Jonathan Wane & Elizabeth Hollister Read, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	30 Sept.	"
William Gardiner & Jane Cryer .. ..	15 Oct.	"
James Hope & Margaret Newcome .. ..	15 Oct.	"
William Jenkins, w., & Hannah Purbrick .. ..	29 Dec.	"
Robert Smith & Charlotte Hicks, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Jan.	1804
Thomas Harvey & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Jan.	"

William Coppin, w., & Sarah Robinson, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 July	1804
Stephen Lee & Sarah Mills .. ..	11 Sept.	"
James Westbury & Elizabeth Marchant .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Swinford & Mary Harvey .. ..	4 Nov.	"
Henry Loveday, p. Painswick, Glouc., & Charlotte Wane, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Dec.	"
William Newman & Jane Swinford .. ..	27 Jan.	1805
John Legg, p. Kempsford, w., & Elizabeth Sly .. ..	11 Feb.	"
Ono Stevens & Elizabeth Price .. ..	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Miller, w., & Sarah Howse, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Mar.	"
William Stevens & Mary Bason [ <i>or</i> Basson], <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 July	"
Charles Kimber, of F., & Ann Compton, p. Meysey-Hampton .. .. ..	12 Aug.	"
John Reeves & Elizabeth Mason .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Clark, p. Lechlade, & Charlotte Miller, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Richard Whitaker & Sarah Ivin .. ..	8 Dec.	"
Thomas James, p. Coln St. Aldwin's, & Sophia Bryan, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	12 Dec.	"
William Hathaway & Mary Rowland .. ..	22 Dec.	"
Robert Beams [ <i>or</i> Bemes], p. Hatherop, & Mary Tackley .. .. ..	14 Feb.	1806
John Elsip & Elizabeth Constable .. ..	16 Mar.	"
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Bowle [ <i>out of order</i> ] .. .. ..	7 Mar.	"
William Rigsby & Temperance Minchin, w.	14 Apr.	"
Benjamin Tanner, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	"
William Munday [ <i>or</i> Monday], & Rose Hill ..	14 July	"
Robert Hignell & Sarah Tanner .. ..	16 Nov.	"
Edward Guest & Anne Herbert, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Dec.	"
John Haynes, p. Burford, co. Oxford, & Harriet Wane, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 Jan.	1807
William Smith, p. Coln St. Aldwin's, & Elizabeth Simpson .. .. ..	9 Feb.	"
John Boulton & Mary Locke .. ..	3 June	"
William Price & Sarah Dimmock .. ..	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Sly, w., & Jemima Whiting, w. .. ..	22 Sept.	"
Samuel Haveland & Mary Turner .. ..	26 Oct.	"
Thos. Taylor, p. Maizey Hampton, co. and dioc. of Glos., & Martha Phillips, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Apr.	1808

Thomas Taylor, of F., & Sarah Roberts, p.					
Cirencester	..	..	..	10 May	1808
Charles Wetmath & Sarah Giles	..	..	..	13 Sept.	"
James Oldacre & Hannah Wills [ <i>or</i> Wilts]	..	..	..	18 Sept.	"
William Holyoak & Catherine Herbert	..	..	..	18 Oct.	"
William May & Jane Miffling	..	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Charles Strong & Esther Smith	..	..	..	31 Oct.	"
James Haynes, p. Quenington, co. Glouc., &					
Sarah Tuckwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	13 Dec.	"
Robert Strong & Mary Hookham	..	..	..	21 Oct.	1809
George Hinton & Elizabeth Golding	..	..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Sparrow, p. Teynton, co. Oxford, &					
Ann Bond	..	..	..	15 Jan.	1810
Thomas Green & Mary Fletcher	..	..	..	20 Feb.	"
Joel Harvey & Elizabeth Deane	..	..	..	12 Mar.	"
Richard Hill, p. Lufton, co. Sonerset, & Mary					
Clinch, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	26 May	"
Henry Monk, p. St. Catherine Cree Church,					
London, & Mary Thomson, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	14 Aug.	"
William Wayling & Beata Newport, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	15 Aug.	"
John Harvey & Martha Simpson	..	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Charles Wetmath, w., & Catherine Major	..	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Charles Knight & Anne Garlick	..	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Corver & Anne Haw	..	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Jacob Tanner, p. Ashton Keines, Wilts, &					
Sarah King	..	..	..	13 Dec.	"
John Hope & Elizabeth, <i>als.</i> Betty Richards	..	..	..	19 Feb.	1811
William Saunders, w., & Mary Compton	..	..	..	19 Feb.	"
John Newberry, p. Leachlade, & Anne True-					
man	..	..	..	24 Mar.	"
Edward Kimber & Elizabeth Law	..	..	..	23 Apr.	"

## VOLUME IV.

William Righton, p. Stow-on-the-Wold, co.				
and dioc. of Glouc., & Jane Minchin, <i>lic.</i>				5 June 1811
Daniel Jenner, p. Fifield, co. Wilts and dioc.				
of Salisbury, w., & Elizabeth Hem-				
ming, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	15 July "
John Basson & Johanna Cox Turner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	18 Feb. 1812
Richard Minchin & Mary Giles	..	..	..	25 Feb. "

Thos. Eyles & Anne Simpson ..	..	12 Apr.	1812
Nicholas Dawkins & Charlotte Rose, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 May	"
Stephen Knight & Mary Holyoak ..	..	11 Oct.	"
Charles Swinford, w., & Mary Oldacre ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Major & Mary Durnall ..	..	17 Oct.	"
William Davies & Deborah Bond ..	..	20 Oct.	"
James Davies & Elizabeth Knight ..	..	1 Nov.	"
George Blanchet, p. Wooton Bassett, Wiltshire, & Rachel Cox ..	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Caudle & Esther Scriven ..	..	20 Dec.	"

## VOLUME V.

John Ballenger, w., p. Down Ampney, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Tranter ..	..	28 Jan.	1813
William Moss, p. Hatherop, co. Glouc., & Susannah Wooley ..	..	13 Feb.	"
Percy Smith, p. Aldsworth, co. Glouc., & Hannah Howse, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	27 Feb.	"
James Westbury & Elizabeth Ireland ..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Joines [ <i>or</i> Joyns], p. Driffield, w., & Dinah Simpson, w. ..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Hale & Jane Westbury ..	..	2 May	1814
William Combs & Anne Oldacre ..	..	15 May	"
Robert Mabbott [ <i>or</i> Mabbatt] & Esther Rose ..	..	1 June	"
Alexander Billings & Alice Simpson ..	..	4 June	"
Samuel Buckland, p. Quenington, & Mary Golding ..	..	6 June	"
William Green & Anne Lane ..	..	23 July	"
Thomas Mason & Sarah Hale ..	..	21 Aug.	"
Charles Turner, p. Cirencester, & Elizabeth Bartlett ..	..	22 Aug.	"
John Hathaway, p. Cirencester, w., & Ann Fox, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 Sept.	"
Robert Maysey & Hannah Greening, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	10 Oct.	"
William Sly & Anne Durnell ..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Telling & Anne Russ, of Kempsford ..	..	11 Mar.	1815
William May & Susannah Peyman ..	..	26 Mar.	"
Elijah Savory, p. Quenington, co. Glouc., & Priscilla Kimber ..	..	17 June	"
John Whipp & Mary Rose ..	..	9 Dec.	"

William Belcher, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Ann Howse, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	30 Mar. 1816
William Beenham & Ann Mills	.. ..	2 Apr. "
John Bowle & Anne Hewer	.. ..	13 July "
Richard Boulton & Anne Woodwards, w.	.. ..	5 Aug. "
John Westbury & Ann Cowley	.. ..	31 Aug. "
William Crew, p. Maizey Hampton, & Rose Hope	.. .. .. .. ..	9 Sept. "
Richard Day & Hephzibah Giles	.. ..	12 Sept. "
Robert Webb & Ann Caswell	.. ..	19 Sept. "
Solomon Boulton & Hannah Redford	.. ..	11 Nov. "
Samuel Pettiford & Anne Herbert	.. ..	25 Nov. "
John Smith & Maria Townsend	.. ..	25 Jan. 1817
Charles Cornwall & Ann Digger, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Feb. "
Thos. Smith, p. Bibury, w., & Anne Crew	.. ..	17 May "
John Hill & Hannah Richards	.. ..	9 Aug. "
Joseph Telling & Hannah West	.. ..	23 Aug. "
Joseph Wall & Rachel Wheeler	.. ..	5 Sept. "
John Caudle & Jane Painter	.. ..	28 Oct. "
John Rowland & Hester Hayward	.. ..	9 Nov. "
Isaac Newport, p. Southerop, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Law, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	28 Nov. "
David Harris Lane, p. Poulton, co. Wilts, & Mary Hemmings, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Dec. "
William Edward James, p. Westall, co. Oxford, & Anne Baker, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	25 Jan. 1818
Thomas Loughton & Anne Mabbley	.. ..	29 Jan. "
William Townsend, p. Cirencester, & Rachel Steevens [ <i>or Stevens</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	29 Mar. "
Aurther Organ & Anne Hale	.. ..	6 Apr. "
Benjamin Baldwin, p. Burnham, in the co. Bucks and dioc. of Lincoln, & Elizabeth Westall, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	30 Apr. "
Ralph Miles, p. Condicote, Glouc. & Mary Digger, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	.. .. .. .. ..	6 July "
Richard Rose, of F., & Sarah Cole, p. Benson, Oxfordshire, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	23 July "
Edward Knight, w., & Eleanor Trustham, w.	.. ..	7 Sept. "
Richard Wilcock & Rachel Spering	.. ..	13 Oct. "

Thomas Francis & Sarah Smith .. ..	24 Oct.	1818
William Dunn & Sarah Debank, p. Coln St. Aldwins .. .. .. ..	8 Nov.	"
Alexander Grant, p. Cricklade, co. Wilts, & Sarah Telling .. .. .. ..	21 Nov.	"
Edmond Smith & Anne Sly .. .. .. ..	17 Feb.	1819
Charles Wetmath [ <i>signs</i> Whetmath] & Mary Ann Iles .. .. .. ..	13 Apr.	"
Henry Gamble, of the city of London, w., & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 June	"
George Gibson & Elizabeth Smith .. .. .. ..	24 Aug.	"
John Wilson, p. Avening, co. Glouc., gent., & Anne Wise, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 Sept.	"
Robert Cambray & Hannah Sly .. .. .. ..	12 Oct.	"
William Hinks & Sarah Hart .. .. .. ..	28 Oct.	"
John Mitchell & Elizabeth Day .. .. .. ..	25 Nov.	"
James Hawkins & Margaret Rose .. .. .. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Law & Elizabeth Price, w. .. .. .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Vickery & Rose Draper .. .. .. ..	20 Dec.	"
William Mace & Hannah Shill .. .. .. ..	20 Dec.	"
Samuel Pratley, p. Witney, co. Oxford, & Hannah Wheeler .. .. .. ..	28 Dec.	"
Edward Bond & Mary Bennett .. .. .. ..	31 Jan.	1820
Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Brown .. .. .. ..	31 Jan.	"
Jacob Cowley & Elizabeth Guest .. .. .. ..	8 Apr.	"
Charles Akers, p. Burford, co. Oxford & Sarah Sly .. .. .. ..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Mills, p. Painswick, co. Glouc., & Sarah Smith .. .. .. ..	7 Aug.	"
William Hobbs & Ann Brooks .. .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Locke & Mary Ann Moody .. .. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Mills, w., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w. .. .. .. ..	13 Jan.	1821
Charles Brown & Anne Clinch .. .. .. ..	13 Jan.	"
William Hicks & Elizabeth Bartlett .. .. .. ..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Fox, p. Bourton-on-the-Water, in this co., & Mary Ann Strong .. .. .. ..	5 Mar.	"
John Hinks & Mary Ann Simpson .. .. .. ..	24 Mar.	"
George Alder, p. St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, w., & Anne Hemming .. .. .. ..	18 July	"
John Day & Ann Hunt, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	16 Sept.	"

William Minchin & Ann Bowle, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Oct.	1821
John Tackley & Susannah Jackson	..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Wakefield, of F., & Susan Townshend, p. Marston, Wilts, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Oct.	"
John Panting & Elizabeth Green ..	..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Ryman, p. Witney, Oxon., & Mary Westbury .. .. ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Brinkworth, p. Quenington, in this co., & Ann Paish .. .. ..	..	25 Mar.	1822
William Mitchell, p. Marston Maysay, Wiltshire, & Anne Lane .. .. ..	..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Davis & Mary King ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Robert Francis & Eleanor Haynes ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Reason and Mary Painter ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Robert Bosbery & Mary Hayward ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Henry Law & Catherine Dawes ..	..	15 Mar.	1823
Henry Bate White, of F., & Ann Masey, p. Leskeard, co. Cornwall, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	7 Aug.	"
John Jefferies, p. Coln St. Aldwains, & Susannah Dean, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Martha Cowley ..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Bowle & Elizabeth Titcomb ..	..	19 Oct.	"
Robert Herbert & Catharine Moulder ..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Cook, p. Hatherop, & Frances Tidnaish ..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Moulder & Hannah Caudle ..	..	18 Dec.	"
Charles Bond, p. Meysey Hampton, & Harriet Cowley .. .. ..	..	14 May	1824
Edmond Hill & Sarah Beak, of Hatherop, in this co., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	17 July	"
William Mosen & Rhoda Smith ..	..	18 Oct.	"
Richard Painter & Batha Godwin ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Charles Sandford & Ann Musto ..	..	17 May	1825
Richard Tovey & Mary Tidmarsh ..	..	23 July	"
Benjamin Carpenter & Jane Duckett ..	..	27 Sept.	"
William Beckingham, p. Baydon, co. Wilts, & Ann Wakefield, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Beale & Elizabeth Hayward ..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Townley ..	..	23 Jan.	1826
Robert Taylor, p. Witney, co. Oxford, & Dinah Hicks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	1 Mar.	"

Thomas Cowley & Mary Ann Simpson ..	20 Mar.	1826
Charles Herbert & Elizabeth Bell ..	15 Apr.	"
George Eagles, p. St. Sampson, Cricklade, & Sarah Richens .. ..	10 June	"
Abraham Cowley & Elizabeth Sly ..	23 July	"
Thomas Caudle & Mary Cornwall ..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Beal & Elizabeth Cowley ..	18 Sept.	"
William Durham & Sarah Simms ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Balinger & Ann Rooke ..	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Neale & Izzard Crew ..	18 Nov.	"
George Hignell & Hester Sly ..	19 Nov.	"
John Keylock & Jane Adams ..	9 Dec.	"
Richard Rose & Mary Sandford ..	25 Dec.	"
John Jones & Sarah Paish ..	12 Feb.	1827
Isaac Beak, p. Hatherop & Ann Hayward, <i>lic.</i>	3 May	"
Thomas Paish & Mary Ann Gillett ..	10 June	"
Richard Wilkins & Mary Ann Owen ..	8 Nov.	"
Alfred Hall & Mary Ann Hawkins ..	24 Jan.	1828
Thomas Hignell & Ann Moss ..	17 Mar.	"
John Giles & Hannah Harrison ..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Hewer & Mary Rose ..	11 Aug.	"
John Paish, of F., & Elizabeth Paish, p. Quen- ington .. .. ..	14 Sept.	"
Jeremiah Hewer & Ann Rose ..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Tims & Elizabeth Westbury ..	1 Mar.	1829
Edward Whitehead & Ann Sparrow ..	14 May	"
Thomas Comley & Ann Cowley ..	18 May	"
Thomas Keylock & Jane Cooke ..	1 June	"
James Jenkins & Sarah Wakefield ..	11 Aug.	"
William Wheeler, p. Hatherop, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Dunn .. .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Pool & Sarah King ..	7 Nov.	"
William Andrews & Dorothy Cowling [ <i>signs</i> <i>Couling</i> ], <i>lic.</i> , both being of full age ..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Clack, p. Southerop, & Ann Swinford, both being of full age .. .. ..	23 Nov.	"
John Reeves, w., & Phoebe Davies ..	30 Nov.	"
John Clark & Caroline Carpenter ..	25 Dec.	"
Joseph Barrett, p. Beverstone, & Elizabeth Hale .. .. ..	1 Feb.	1830

The Rev. Francis William Rice, vicar of this p., & Harriet Ives Raymond Barker, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	3 Feb.	1830
William Davis & Hannah Telling	.. ..	18 Feb.	"
Cornelius Cowley & Jane Legg	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
William May & Elizabeth Crew	.. ..	15 May	"
William Painter & Sarah Musto	.. ..	18 May	"
William Gosling, p. Cheselton, co. Wilts, & Hannah Uzzell	.. .. ..	22 May	"
Thomas Kimber & Clare Brown	.. ..	19 Aug.	"
Richard Bishop & Mary Jane Yells, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
Daniel Rose & Annabella Wakefield	.. ..	1 Nov.	"
John Cowley & Mary Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Charles Gillett, of F., & Beata Debank, of Coln St. Aldwyns	.. .. ..	27 Nov.	"
William Crew & Elizabeth Smith	.. ..	18 Dec.	"
John Major & Mary Wall	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
Henry Andrews & Elizabeth Hope	.. ..	10 Jan.	1831
Joseph Belcher & Mary Cornwall	.. ..	14 Feb.	"
Robert Cowley, of F., & Susannah Ballinger, of Chalfont St. Giles', Bucks	.. ..	15 May	"
Thomas Ballinger & Ruth Bennett	.. ..	15 May	"
William Adams & Ann Hinton	.. ..	21 May	"
Caleb Hinks & Elizabeth Taylor	.. ..	18 June	"
William Hinton & Ruth Sellard	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Bowles & Harriet Caudle	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Taylor	.. ..	26 Oct.	"
Mathias Cambray & Mary Seats	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
Joseph Mayeviss [or Mayviss] & Hanah Jones	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Richard Slatter, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Minchin, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	12 Mar.	1832
William Waite & Elizabeth Scriven, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 May	"
William Sweet Escott, p. Oddington, co. Glouc., & Lucy Horatia Rice, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 June	"
Edward Randell, p. Lechlade, in this co. & Elizabeth Saunders	.. ..	14 June	"
Samuel Sambleshon & Elizabeth Smith	.. ..	2 July	"
Samuel Lane & Amelia Wakefield, with con- sent of all parties	.. .. ..	10 July	"

Henry Mulcock, p. Faringdon, Berks, & Elizabeth Rose, with consent of all parties	..	16 July	1832
Henry Tovey & Amelia Jones	..	21 July	"
John Manning & Elizabeth Simpson	..	28 July	"
George Bowle & Martha Haines	..	13 Oct.	"
Benjamin Thorpe & Jane Scutts	..	15 Oct.	"
William Edder & Mary Ann Hignell	..	7 Feb.	1833
John Westbury & Ann Major	..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Adams, p. Cumner, co. Berks, & May Tovey, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Feb.	"
William Telling & Mary Rose	..	23 Mar.	"
Joseph Wakefield & Elizabeth Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Shaw Hellier, clerk, p. Studhampton, co. Oxford, & Caroline Augusta Watts Wane, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 June	"
Charles Clarke & Charlotte Cross	..	7 Oct.	"
Frederick Rose & Martha Blackwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Oct.	"
John Forty & Elizabeth Bond	..	14 Oct.	"
George Merrett & Sarah Reeves Fletcher	..	29 Oct.	"
John Collinson, p. St. Thomas, Oxford, & Maria Price, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Nov.	"
William Sims & Mary Wheeler	..	10 Nov.	"
John Hale & Sarah Crew, with consent of all parties	..	21 Dec.	"
William Westbury & Martha Pontin[g]	..	29 Dec.	"
Francis Cockhead & Mary Ann Painter	..	13 Jan.	1834
William Gobey & Priscilla Kimber	..	25 May	"
John Carter, p. St. Clements, Oxford, & Mary Anne Coppin, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 May	"
Thomas Mason & Charlotte Pettiford	..	7 Sept.	"
William Hunt & Ann Telling	..	12 Oct.	"
William Hambage & Rhoda Mayviss	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Meysey & Elizabeth Sly	..	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Evans & Sarah Baylis	..	24 Jan.	1835
James Wakefield & Martha Thomas	..	12 Apr.	"
Charles Baldwin & Catherine Mitchell	..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor & Ann Harvey	..	13 Apr.	"
Alfred Pinchin, p. Stratton, in this co., & Ann Lea, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 July	"
George Honeybone & Sarah Hewer	..	11 Aug.	"

Richard Keylock & Ann Jefferies ..	..	4 Oct.	1835
John Hunt & Mary Ann Smith ..	..	10 Oct.	„
William Caudle & Mary Anne Freebury ..	..	20 Oct.	„
Henry Hart, p. Meysey Hampton & Mary Comley .. .. ..	..	2 Nov.	„
Joseph Smith & Hannah Crew .. ..	..	8 Nov.	„
Henry Holland, p. Burford, co. and dioc. of Oxford, & Sarah Miller, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	9 Feb.	1836
Isaac Cowley & Charlotte Coppin[g], s. ..	..	1 Mar.	„
Frederick Cadel[l], p. Faringdon, co. Berks & Elizabeth Hignell .. ..	..	12 Aug.	„
George Loughton & Ann Mitchell .. ..	..	27 Oct.	„
Robert Bowle[s] & Elizabeth Strong ..	..	10 Nov.	„
John Townsend, p. Holywell, co. Oxford, w., & Eliza Dawkins, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	16 Jan.	1837
William Dunn & Mary Legg .. ..	..	13 Feb.	„
Thomas Pagett & Sarah Hignell .. ..	..	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Stevens, p. All Saints, co Hereford, & Rachel Fickling, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	12 Apr.	„
Richard Adams & Ann Bowle[s] .. ..	..	1 July	„

# Marriages at Winstone,

1540 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I consists of thirty-three leaves of parchment, 9 ins. by 6 ins., with parchment cover, of which one half is missing. The first page of the nineteenth leaf is exceedingly thin in the left hand top corner, due presumably to excessive use of pumice, but a Baptism is duly entered on the parchment adjacent thereto. Leaves twenty-six and twenty-seven are loose, the former containing Marriages only in two blocks, 1648 to 1670 and 1666 to 1668. Otherwise the volume is in good preservation and the writing generally is excellent.

Volume II has eighteen parchment leaves of varying thickness—some seem stout enough for a kettle drum. They measure 9½ ins. by 6 ins. Leaf one has an excision in the middle measuring 2½ ins. at an interesting entry, as follows:—"Francis ye sonn of John Abel & Elizabeth his wife was suddenly dead & secretly buried, but within 6 weeks after" (date, December 9th, 1666). The third leaf is loose, and leaf six is only two thirds the size of the others. The cover is missing.

Volume III has twenty-two parchment leaves, 6½ ins. by 9½ ins., with parchment cover, of which one half is missing; eight leaves and a half contain entries of Marriages only, and the volume is reversed for entries of Baptisms and Burials, but in this portion are found a few Marriages as noted in the list 1747 to 1753.

Volume IV has twenty-one very thin parchment leaves and five fly-leaves of paper with covers of parchment boards. Between the ninth and tenth leaves thirteen apparently blank leaves have been cut out. The volume has Marriages on nine leaves, and is reversed for twelve leaves of Baptisms and Burials.

Volume V, of one hundred pages, is of the usual printed form of the period, and is filled to page eight, number twenty-two, with the exception of numbers five and six which are left blank.

Volume VI is still in use.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. A. O. Trotter, and are now printed by his permission and under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

John Wynter & Alis Sanders	..	..	30 Nov.	1540
Robert Tanner & Margery Elles	..	..	14 Nov.	1541
Henry Wilkines & Annie More	..	..	20 Nov.	"

[*No Marriages, 1542.*]

Salamon Morh [? Emat] Switnam ..	..	11 Nov.	1543
John Eaven & Margery Morris ..	..	16 Nov.	„

[*No Marriages, 1544-45.*]

Nicolas T[ro]nell & Alis Freth ..	..	9 Oct.	1546
Richard Sumnerel & Emet More ..	..	24 Oct.	1547
Henrye Endrige & Elin Sumner ..	..	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Thomis & Alis Eles ..	..	26 Nov.	„
Salomon Moore & Elizabeth Wodnall ..	..	28 Jan.	1548
John Farranton & Jonne Barvinde ..	..	26 Apr.	„
James Townsend & Elizabeth Eeles ..	..	6 Oct.	1549

[*No Marriages, 1550-6.*]

William Harbord & Elizabeth Cherington ..	..	10 July	1557
"The 24th of November, Thomas Iles, & Jane his wyfe wear marryd" ..	..	24 Nov.	„

[*No Marriages, 1558-66.*]

"The 13th of February, Richard Goodrich & Elizabeth his wyfe was marryd" ..	..	13 Feb.	1567
--	----	---------	------

[*No Marriages, 1568.*]

John Cowles & Annis Abraham ..	..	22 Nov.	1569
Raffe Ryly & Jone Mowber ..	..	16 June	1570
Christofer Maysey & Margery Cherington ..	..	7 Oct.	1571
Rondle Cherington & Elizabeth Cooke ..	..	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Arnolde & Margaret Tomes ..	..	10 June	1572

[*No Marriages, 1573.*]

William Borton & Allis Smith ..	..	4 June	1574
Thomas Cherington & Catern Rotlage ..	..	3 Feb.	„
Richard Poole & Jone Moore ..	..	24 Nov.	1575

[*No Marriages, 1576.*]

John Cowles & Elenor Carpenter ..	..	27 June	1577
-----------------------------------	----	---------	------

[*No Marriages, 1578-79.*]

John Horne & Margerye Cheringe ..	..	3 Nov.	1580
John Cherington, jun., & Jone Smith ..	..	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Combe, als. Baldwin, & Allis Moore ..	..	25 Feb.	„

[*No Marriages, 1581-82.*]

William Leg & Frances Nashe ..	..	26 June	1583
--------------------------------	----	---------	------

[*No Marriages, 1584-85.*]

Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Illes ..	..	27 Jan.	1586
Richard Daffey, jun., & Margaret Danser ..	..	30 Nov.	1587
James Nash & Elizabeth Brayne ..	..	20 Sept.	1588

Richard Illes & Elenor Bell .. ..	6 Feb.	1588
William Denton, sen., & Johan Bushey .. ..	20 Jan.	1589
William Benat & Johan Denton .. ..	20 Jan.	„
Xpofer Daffey & Elizabeth Smith .. ..	12 Oct.	1590
[No Marriages, 1591-92.]		
Thomas Wakefield & Alis Denton .. ..	18 Oct.	1593
[No Marriages, 1594.]		
Thomas Danser & Johan Rogers .. ..	6 Oct.	1595
[No Marriages, 1596.]		
John Illes & An Paynter .. ..	18 Oct.	1597
Robert Newworke & Julian Smyth.. ..	2 Feb.	„
Hugh Cowles & Annie Cawdle .. ..	25 Jan.	1598
[No Marriages, 1599-1600.]		
Richard Townsend & Allis Palmer .. ..	8 Nov.	1601
[No Marriages, 1602-3.]		
John Cherington & Elizabeth Cobolde .. ..	23 Jan.	1604
[No Marriages, 1605.]		
John [C]alley & Elizabeth Okolde .. ..	8 July	1606
[No Marriages, 1607.]		
John Cowles & Alles Arnolde .. ..	4 Oct.	1608
Thomas Cawdell & Johan Shealer .. ..	27 July	1609
William Barrat & Marye Fortune .. ..	19 June	1610
Mr. Edward Masters & Mrs. Amie P[ar]trige, lic.	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Browne & Catren Cawdell .. ..	4 Aug.	1611
William Brushe & Amie Brassington .. ..	20 June	1612
Richard Daffey, sen., & Susanna Havylard .. ..	2 Dec.	„
[No Marriages, 1613-15.]		
Thomas Smith, of Quodgley & Margaret Danser .. .. .. .. ..	25 Oct.	1616
[No Marriages, 1617-18.]		
John Henly, of Side, mason, & Anne Cowles, w. .. .. .. .. ..	4 Nov.	1619
“December 20, Robert Lane was married to Edyth Iles, the daughter of William Iles	20 Dec.	„
“On the second day of August Francis Webbe, clerke, and Master of Arts, was mar- ried to Joane Havviland, the daughter of John Haviland, clerke, sometimes Rector of Winston, and of Allice his wyfe” .. .. .. .. ..	2 Aug.	1620

Anthony Haviland, clerke, and Bachelour of Arts, & Hannah Fowler .. ..	6 June 1621
Henry Mase & Elizabeth Caudell, the daughter of Richard Caudell and of Margerie his wyfe .. .. ..	29 Nov. "
George Burt & Margaret Arnold, w. ..	17 Jan. "
Miles Flesher, stationer, and citizen of London, & Anne Haviland, the daughter of John Haviland, clerke, sometimes Rector of Wynston, and of Allice his wyfe ..	4 Feb. "
Thomas Faulkner & Annis Henly .. ..	12 Nov. 1622
Francis Ebsworth & Margaret Robinson	"last day of Nov." "
Thomas Townely & Anne Cawdell ..	5 May 1623
Joseph Cawdell & Joane Wood .. ..	3 Nov. "
John Howse, the younger, & Edith Hinton, both of Amney Mary, lic. .. ..	2 Feb. "
John Cawdell & Joane Limbrick ..	12 Feb. 1624
	[No Marriages, 1625.]
Francis Sowle & Tacie [Jacie?] Cawdell ..	9 Nov. 1626
William Cowles & Allice Coxe, w. ..	5 Nov. 1627
	[No Marriages, 1628-39.]
William Abell & Allice Cowper .. ..	5 Nov. 1640
	[No Marriages, 1641-47.]
George Lloyd, of Wheatenhurst, & Anne Payne, of Rodburrough .. ..	12 July 1648
William Whithorne & Joane Hitchman, both p. Badgeworth .. .. ..	23 Apr. 1649
Robert Iron, p. Cyrencester, & Grace Gregory, p. Witcomb Magn [Magna] .. ..	2 July "
	[No Marriages, 1650-4.]
John Dancer & Anne Broade .. ..	20 Dec. 1655
	[No Marriages, 1656.]
Thomas Dix, p. Dunsborne Abbots, & Mary Ockold, of W. .. .. ..	8 Oct. 1657
	[No Marriages, 1658-60.]
Richard Daffy & Christian Nicholls .. ..	10 Apr. 1661
John Ockold & Mary Tuffely .. ..	24 June 1662
	[No Marriages, 1663.]
Richard Bayly & Christian Daffy .. ..	28 June 1664

Jerome Ockold & Martha Dauncer ..	..	15 June	1665
Richard Dauncer & Mary Lane ..	..	19 Aug.	"
[Out of order.]			
Robert Mullington & Jone Sowle ..	..	1 Mar.	1668
Mr. John Estcourt & Sarah Bysse [and a final letter indecipherable], both p. Cranham		4 Nov.	1669
Isaack Mooreman & Elizabeth Dennis ..	..	14 Mar.	"
Richard Cleevely & Mary Hall, de Dunsburn		16 Apr.	1670
Danniel Coates & Grace Davies ..	..	26 Apr.	"
John Horsman & Winniefruite Marley ..	..	2 May	"
[Out of order.]			
Jeremiah Keene, of Chiswick, co. Middx., joyner, & Elizabeth Sidnie, w. ..	..	14 July	1666
William Steevens & Margarett Twissell, of Strowde .. .. ..	..	24 June	1667
Thomas Millard & Ann Hill, of Sapperton ..	..	30 June	"
John Davies & Elizabeth Russel, of Strowde		19 July	"
Richard Watkins & Margarett Mason, of Shepscombe .. .. ..	..	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Ireland & Bridgett Parker, of Bysley		2 Sept.	1668
Ralph Burroughs, yeoman, & Margarett James, both of Dunsburn Abbots ..	..	10 July	"
Richard Evans & Elizabeth George ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Hancockes, cloathyer, & Alice Haviland, of Frampton .. ..	..	1 Feb.	"
[Out of order.] "Weddings, 1687."			
William Williams & Elizabeth Haviland, d. of Sarah Haviland, w. .. ..	..	9 Apr.	1687
Thomas Turner & Ann Haviland ..	..	13 Oct.	"
[No Marriages, 1688.]			
Thomas Huniburne & Sarah Diteman, p. Dunsbourn Abbot .. .. ..	..	5 Oct.	1689
John Line [? Ling] & Grace Corke, p. Stroud		14 Jan.	"
Thomas Gillborne, of Westbury, & Hester Witney .. .. ..	..	23 Feb.	"
[No Marriages, 1690.]			
John Haviland & Jane Dauncer .. ..	..	24 Oct.	1691
[Out of order.]			
John Barnard, yeoman, & Elizabeth Smith, of Horsley, lic. .. .. ..	..	3 Oct.	1667

Mathew Stockwell & Catharine Hancock,			
both of Woodmacott and Daglingworth	..	24 Oct.	1668
Gyles Browne & Widow Peirson, both of			
Brimsfeild .. .. ..	..	22 Sept.	"
William Boys, of Stockwell, & Mary Brassington, of Chedworth .. .. ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Edward Phillips & Amie Sypher, of St. Michaels in ye Barton .. .. ..	..	26 Dec.	1669
Gyles Nurse & Mary Woodcocke, both of Upton .. .. ..	..	24 May	1670
Samel Franklin & Elizabeth Oakey, both of Bysley .. .. ..	..	11 May	"
Samel Whotley, tinker, & Margarett Nicholls, of Hampton .. .. ..	..	13 May	"
[No Marriages, 1671.]			
William Bliss, of Muzarden [Miserden], & Sarah Haviland, d. of John Haviland		17 Nov.	1672
Thomas Sparrow, of Side, & Hæster Mullington, of W. .. .. ..	..	19 May	1673
John Abell & Frances Betts .. ..	..	2 Mar.	"
[No Marriages, 1674-80.]			
William Gregry & Anne [? Wonden] ..	..	6 June	1681
Thomas Gardener & Mary [S]herad ..	..	20 June	"
[No Marriages, 1692.]			

---

VOLUME II.

---

Thomas Abell & Jone Haviland .. ..	..	7 Jan.	1693
William Caudle & Rebeccah Harding, p. Broockthorp .. .. ..	..	4 Nov.	1694
Francis Haviland & Elizabeth Gibbins ..	..	2 June	1695
Robert Gast, "esq. Sandys shepheard," & Mary Nickell, w. .. .. ..	..	7 Aug.	"
[No Marriages, 1696.]			
John Ockell & Frances Abell .. ..	..	2 Dec.	1697
[No Marriages, 1698.]			
George Hodsonn Boul[don ?], of the [Dioces ?] of Durrahm, & Jane Bevan, w., of Tewxbury .. .. ..	..	7 Oct.	1699
John Chamberlen & Jane Hobbs, of Tedbury		12 Oct.	"
[No Marriages, 1700-2.]			

Daniel Dix & Alice Burde .. ..	30 Jan.	1703
Richard Herbert & Sarah Phelps, of Bisley ..	16 Oct.	1704
Thomas Dix, jun., & Mary Window ..	30 Oct.	"
[No Marriages, 1705.]		
Francis Hobs, of Weston-Birte, & Ann Hancock, of Dunsborn Abbots, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 May	1706
Thomas Dix, sen., of W., & Sarah Bird, p. Brimsfield .. ..	4 Nov.	"
[No Marriages, 1707-9.]		
Thomas Hide, of Panswick, & Alice Burdock, of Miserden .. ..	10 Sept.	1710
John Limbrick & Jane Price .. ..	3 Nov.	1711
Richard Rogers & Sarah Bowles, of Painswick	6 Feb.	"
Richard Parker & Hannah Swallow, of Bisly	7 Feb.	1712
William Rook, of Elstone, & Jane Hawks ..	7 Apr.	1713
Thomas Bridge & Mary Ochold, of Stroud ..	26 May	"
John Long, of Brockworth, & Hester Brown, of Cowley .. ..	2 Sept.	"
William Guy, of Lynam, co. Wilts, & Joan Holliday, of Bisley .. ..	28 Sept.	1714
Edward Hayward, of Brimspfield, & Joan Haviland .. ..	13 Oct.	"
[No Marriages, 1715-17.]		
John Taylor, of Cicester, & Sarah Dix ..	26 Oct.	1718
John Heward, of Durnsbrown Abbots & Sarah Griffin .. ..	24 Oct.	1719
John Harris, of Stroud, & Mary Ballinger, of Painswick .. ..	30 Aug.	1720
[No Marriages, 1721.]		
Thomas [Window?] & Sarah Dix .. ..	5 Apr.	1722
William James, of Barnsly & Hannah Dix .. ..	28 Jan.	"
James Cratchly, of Randwick, & Martha Dowel, of Miserden .. ..	6 July	1723
[No Marriages, 1724-26.]		
Robert Sadler & Sarah Addis, both p. Elkstone .. .. ..	20 Apr.	1727
John Hopkins & Rebecca Cadell .. ..	14 Oct.	1728
John Brunson, of p. Elstone, & Mary Bowley	10 Feb.	"
[No Marriages, 1729-30.]		

William Holtham, of Dagligworth, & Sarah Hall .. .. .. ..	17 Feb. 1731
Jonathan Browne, of p., Brimsfield, & Dorothy Coats, of Stroude .. .. .. ..	21 Dec. 1732
William Cuss & Mary Townsend, both of Cubberly .. .. .. ..	2 Oct. 1733
Thomas Kethro, of Horsley, & Sarah Dix, p. W. .. .. .. ..	2 Oct. "
John Baldwin & Anna Caudle .. .. .. ..	24 Feb. "
Richard Waker [ <i>elsewhere</i> "Walker"] & Anne Dix, p. W. .. .. .. ..	5 Oct. 1734
John Ballinger, of Edworth [Edgeworth] & Elizabeth Abel, p. W. .. .. .. ..	23 Oct. "
William Herbert, p. Miserden, & Mary Robinson, p. W. .. .. .. ..	7 Mar. 1735
[No Marriages, 1736.]	
Thomas Pool, of Elkstone, & Elizabeth Window, p. W. .. .. .. ..	2 Feb. 1737
John Ashmead, of Gloucester, & Hannah Hillier, of Cicester .. .. .. ..	17 Mar. 1738
Jarvise Rider & Elizabeth Howse, both of Cuberly .. .. .. ..	5 May 1739
William Scriven & Jane Dix .. .. .. ..	8 Oct. 1740
[No Marriages, 1741.]	

"From hence transcribed into the new Register," [*i.e.* Volume III.]

John Longden, Minister of the parish of Winston, b., & Mary Barbara Walbank, of p. Brimspfield, sp., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Feb. 1742
John Blizzard, of Barnwood, b., & Deborah Harris, of the same p., s. .. .. ..	6 June 1743
John Mitchel, of p. Dunsbourne Abbots, b., & Sarah Dix, of p. W., s. .. .. ..	28 Mar. 1744
John Stratford, of Wooton, b., & Ann Harris, of Barnwood, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Jan. "
John Herbert, b., & Ann Harding, s. .. .. ..	30 Sept. 1745
John Townsend, of Baunton, b., & Susanna Williams, of W., w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	30 Sept. "

## VOLUME III.

[*No Marriages, 1746.*]

\*Walter Hopkins, of Elkstone, b., & Ann Beard, of W., s. .. .. .. 3 Nov. 1747

[*No Marriages, 1748-50.*]

\*Matthew Dix, b., & Mary Hopkins, s. .. 23 Sept. 1751

\*Robert Davis & Mary Tuffley, both p. Coberry, lic. .. .. .. 10 Oct. "

\*William Page, of Painswick, w., & Honour Sadler, of Cranham, s. lic. .. .. .. 23 July 1752

\*John Baldwin, w., & Frances Abell, s. .. 17 Dec. 1753  
[\*These are entered amongst Baptisms and Burials.]

John Brunsden, of Bibery (but living in this parish), b., & Mary Limbrick, p. W., s. 17 Nov. 1754

[*No Marriages, 1755.*]

Thomas Hale, w., & Elisabeth Dickman .. 26 Apr. 1756  
[*No Marriages, 1757.*]

George Harding & Elisabeth Limbrick .. 25 Oct. 1758  
[*No Marriages, 1759.*]

Thomas Webb & Ann Soul .. .. .. 13 Dec. 1760

John Abell, p. Duntsbourn Abbots & Mary Haviland, lic. .. .. .. 29 June 1761

Thomas Laughton, p. Elkstone, & Mary Bayley .. .. .. .. 12 Oct. 1762

Thomas Walling & Jane Haviland (by licence with consent of parent) .. .. .. 13 Oct. "

Thomas Haviland & Mary Hamlett, lic. .. 3 Dec. 1763  
[*No Marriages, 1764-5.*]

John Lock, of p. Weston Birt, & Mary Williams .. 9 June 1766

John Brunsden, w., & Ann Canter .. .. 23 Feb. 1767  
William Williams & Jane Haviland .. .. 4 Mar. "

[*No Marriages, 1768-70.*]

John Haviland, w., & Olive Haydon, lic. .. 22 Jan. 1771  
[*No Marriages, 1772-3.*]

William Tristram & Ann Townsend, lic. .. 15 Oct. 1774  
Thomas Carter, p. Brimspfield, w., & Elisabeth

Baldwin .. .. .. .. 1 Oct. 1775

Charles Newman & Mary Canter .. .. 14 Oct. "

William Leatherne & Ann Haviland lic. .. 21 Oct. "

[*No Marriages, 1776.*]

William Cook & Mary Caudle, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 Oct.	1777
[No Marriages, 1778.]			
Thomas Clevely & Mary Dix ..	..	23 May	1779
John Shill & Jane Blanford ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith, p. Miserden, & Mary Hart ..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Hale & Sarah Mitchel ..	..	14 Oct.	1780
William Townsend, p. North Cerney, & Deborah Pain ..	..	28 Nov.	"
[No Marriages, 1781-2.]			
John Hayward, p. Chedworth, & Mary Haviland, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Dec.	1783
James Pitt, p. Cirencester, & Catharina Longden, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	18 Mar.	1784
Thomas Wiggall, p. Great Witcomb, w., & Ollive Haviland, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 June	"
[No Marriages, 1785.]			
Thomas Haviland, w., & Anne Limbrick ..	..	29 July	1786
Thomas Horril [elsewhere Horrel] & Jane Arkil ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Joachim & Hannah Mitchel ..	..	19 Oct.	1787
Jacob Scriven, p. Purton, & Jane Dix ..	..	23 Oct.	1788
[No Marriages, 1789.]			
James Neal, p. Rendcomb, & Alice Dean ..	..	11 Oct.	1790
John Abell & Elisabeth Haviland, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	10 June	1791
Richard Haviland, p. W., & Susannah Turk, p. Chedworth ..	..	21 June	"
Charles Arkill & Betty Hale, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	18 Oct.	"
Ambrose Walden & Susanna Chester Abell ..	..	14 Jan.	1792
Charles Newman, w., & Anne Mitchel ..	..	8 Aug.	"
Paul Mitchel, w., & Susanna Scriven ..	..	13 Aug.	"
William George & Jane Abell, w. ..	..	5 Sept.	1793
John Scriven & Ann Herbert ..	..	14 Oct.	1794
Robert Sutton, p. Siddington, & Mary Haviland ..	..	13 May	1795
Robert Archer, p. Dunsborne Lerr [Leer or Lire, a hamlet, p. D. Abbots] & Jane Haviland, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Walker, p. Barnesly & Mary Abell ..	..	12 May	1796
Thomas Saunders & Mary Haviland ..	..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Abell & Ann Sheppard, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	20 Dec.	"

## VOLUME IV.

Thomas Davis, of p. Bibury, & Frances Day, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	23 May	1797
Samuel Scriven & Patience Clutterbuck	..	11 Oct.	"
	[ <i>No Marriages, 1798.</i> ]		
John Haviland, p. W., & Lucy Brockway, of p. North Cerney, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Apr.	1799
	[ <i>No Marriages, 1800.</i> ]		
James Newman & Mary Milton, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Feb.	1801
William Boulton, w., & Susanna Mitchel, w.		26 Oct.	"
John Gregory, of p. Bisley, & Jane Wallin	..	21 Dec.	"
	[ <i>No Marriages, 1802.</i> ]		
William Stephens & Anna Maria Olive, <i>lic.</i>		12 Apr.	1803
Robert Weaving & Elisabeth Gwynnett	..	12 Oct.	"
James West & Sarah Hayward	.. ..	6 Feb.	1804
John Scrivens & Mary Limbrick	.. ..	28 May	"
John Carter, p. Cricklade, & Elizabeth Abell, <i>lic.</i>		20 May	1805
John Scrivens, w., & Lucy Arkell	..	22 Apr.	1806
John Marchant & Mary Thomas	.. ..	11 July	"
Thomas Limbrick & Ann [Denley ?]	..	30 Mar.	1807
William Snow, p. Elkstone, & Esther Hillman		7 Nov.	"
	[ <i>No Marriages, 1808.</i> ]		
Richard Harrison, p. W., & Sarah Lovesey, of p. Meysey Hampton	.. ..	24 Jan.	1809
	[ <i>No Marriages, 1810.</i> ]		
William Woolley & Elisabeth Hale	..	24 Jan.	1811
	[ <i>No entries, 1812-14.</i> ]		

## VOLUME V.

William Hayward & Ann Wolley	..	5 Jan.	1815
John Hale & Hannah Mustow	..	12 Oct.	"
William Newman & Ann Limerick, w.	..	28 Oct.	1816
Benjamin Hodges Yates, of p. Brockworth, & Elisabeth Scrivens	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
	[ <i>Two forms left blank. No Marriages, 1817.</i> ]		
Samuel Browning Gibbons, of p. Miserden, & Sarah [? Ruth] Haviland, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Feb.	1818
	[ <i>No Marriages, 1819-20.</i> ]		

Thomas Gardener [signed Gardner] of p. Brize Norton, co. Oxford, & Mary Waldron .. . . .	5 June 1821
[No Marriages, 1822.]	
Thomas Goeby, of p. Edgworth, & Sarah Boulton .. . . .	3 Feb. 1823
John Clark & Ann Newman .. . .	27 Dec. 1824
John Smith, of p. Miserden, & Susanna New- man .. . . .	24 May 1825
William Boulton, w. & Sarah Hale ..	13 Oct. ,
[No Marriages, 1826-7.]	
Joseph Butcher, of p. Bisley, & Elizabeth Haviland, <i>lic.</i> .. . . .	16 Apr. 1828
John Watkins, of p. Llangarron, co. Hereford, & Charlotte Scrivens .. . .	26 Dec. 1829
Enoch Holder, of p. Miserden, & Keziah Blackwell [ <i>out of order; re-entered on</i> <i>page 7 with note "This is a copy of the</i> <i>original written by mistake in page 5."</i> ]	10 Nov. 1835
Robert Hayward & Harriet Cross, <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Aug. 1830
Richard Haviland & Martha Haviland, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Oct. ,
William Scriven & Elizabeth Limbrick ..	23 Nov. ,
[No Marriages, 1831-4.]	
Richard Newman, of p. Brimspfield, co. Glos., & Susannah Merchant, <i>lic.</i> .. . .	26 Feb. 1835
Job Hall, of p. North Cerney, co. Glos., & Emily Ebsworth, <i>lic.</i> .. . .	22 Sept. ,
James Brookholding Jones, of p. Tetbury, & Jane Marshall, <i>lic.</i> .. . . .	27 Oct. 1836
<hr/>	
VOLUME VI.	
Edward Williams & Eliza Arkwell .. . .	5 Aug. 1837

# Marriages at Henbury

(Bishop's Transcripts),

1669 to 1794.

NOTE.—Since the Marriage entries, 1544 to 1812, were printed, Mr. Reginald M. Glencross, M.A., L.L.B., has availed himself of an opportunity of collating them down to 1794 with the Bishop's Transcripts at Bristol, and the result is shown below.

The Transcripts do not begin until 1669, and of subsequent years many are missing, viz., 1670, 1672, 1680, 1683, 1695, 1699, 1704, 1714, 1721, 1726, 1734, 1736 (marriages only), 1738, 1741, 1747, 1749, 1750, 1754, and from Easter 1787 to Easter 1788. Those of the following are either partially or quite illegible, viz., 1714, 1716, 1731, 1737, and 1776.

The variations and omissions are shown below. It will be observed that very many of the variations are of a most trivial nature. In some periods these variations are more numerous than in others, indicating doubtless that some transcribers for the Bishop's Registry were more careful than others.

- 1669 *For John Lewes read J. Lewis.*  
*For Anne Hotkins read A. Hopkins.*  
*Add John Tanner & Ursula [——] .. 28 Apr. 1669*
- 1671 *Edmonds & Wasborow, add, lic.*  
*For Samuell Hale read S. Halle.*
- 1673 *Add:—*  
Thomas Richenson & Mary Beavan .. 7 Apr. 1673  
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Powell .. 22 July „  
[*Mr. Glencross states that these occur in a transcript endorsed "Henbury", but he doubts if this attribution be correct.*]
- 1675 *For Mary Hyzell read M. Uzzell.*  
*For Alice Harris read A. Harvy*
- 1677 *For Hollister & Stoakes, add, lic.*  
*After Dimpony add [? Vimpany], lic.*  
*Picket & Sheperd, add both of Temple.*  
*For Muntine read Munting.*
- 1677 *No Marriages.*
- 1678 *For Margreate Cupy read M. Capye.*  
*For Martha Peetree read M. Peetre.*  
*For 28 April read 26 May.*

- 1678 *For 26 May read 14 April.*  
 1679 *For John Redie read J. Redye.*  
*Add John Pary, p. Westbury, & Alice Jones 25 Oct. 1679*  
*For Robert Mansoll read R. Mansell, and for Elizabeth*  
*Smith read Mary Smith.*  
*For 23 Feb. 1680 read 1679.*  
 1681 *For Catherine Greenfield read C. Greenfeild.*  
*After 16 July add 1682.*  
*For William Smith read W. Smyth.*  
*For Jone Smith read J. Smyth.*  
 1682 *For Thomas Steevens read J. Stevens.*  
*For Jane Joyner read Joane.*  
 1684 11 April, read 1683.  
 1685 *For Richard Haines read Haynes, Esq.*  
 1686 *For 5 Aug. read 15 Aug.*  
*For David Nicholes read Nicholas.*  
 1687 *For David William read Williams.*  
*For Alice Mayne read A. Maine.*  
*For Martha Seymour read M. Seymor.*  
*For Robert Nelme read R. Nelmes.*  
 1690 *After Lewes Addams add of the city of Bristol.*  
 1689 *For Wittin read William.*  
*After Martin add w.*  
*Before Edward Millard prefix Mr.*  
*For Mrs. Kemeys read Mrs. Mary Kemis.*  
*For Elizabeth Gillings read E. Gillins*  
 1690 *For Eliza Petre read Elizabeth Petre.*  
*Adanis & Stoakes entry omitted from transcript.*  
*For 14 Sept. read 17.*  
 1691 *For Shusana Hobbs read Suzanna Hobbs.*  
*For [——] Merick read Trifeny Merrick.*  
*For Mary Harris read M. Harrice.*  
*30 Mar. should be in 1692.*  
 1692 *For Coster read Chester and for Madam read Mrs., and*  
*for 16 Mar. read 23.*  
 1693 *For Eliza Wookey read E. Wokey.*  
*Smith & Pascall and Melton & Tyler are both of the*  
*city of Bristol.*  
*White & Witther, 11 Feb. 1692, is apparently not in*  
*Transcript.*

- 1694 *For Wm. Merrick read W. Merick.*  
*For Margaret Werret read M. Weret.*  
*For 26 May read 20.*  
*Add:—*
- Joseph Whitfeld & Ann Reddy .. .. 9 July 1694  
 Georg Gwyne & Elizabeth Parker .. 16 July "
- 1695 *For Hollister & Jefferys read J. Hollester & Jefrice.*  
*For Charles Rosewell read C. Roswell.*  
*For Wm. Horwood read W. Horood.*  
*For 28 Jan. read 24 Jan.*
- 1697 *For Thos. Opie read T. Opy.*  
*For Reece Davis read Rice Davis.*  
*For Mary Hollister read M. Hollester.*  
*For Mary Burges read M. Burgess.*  
*For John Mathews read J. Matthews.*
- 1699 *For Elizabeth Simmons read E. Simmonds.*
- 1700 *For Elizabeth Hollister read E. Hollester.*  
*For Reece Davis read Rice Davis.*
- 1701 *For Mary Fillpott read M. Philpott.*  
*For Elizabeth Hollister read E. Hollester.*  
*For Sarah Hollister read S. Hollester.*  
*For Ann Beal read A. Beale.*  
*For Robert Nelmes read R. Knelms.*  
*For Susanah Freeth read S. Frieth.*  
*For Patience Green read P. Greene.*
- 1702 *For Mary Silcock read M. Silcox.*  
*For Sparkes & Edmunds read Sparks & Edmonds.*  
*For Smith & Ayler read Smyth & Ailer.*
- 1703 *For Mary Bowditch read M. Boreditch.*  
*For Hannah Nelmes read H. Knelms.*  
*For Robert Pickard read R. Pickett.*  
*For Plumly & Green read Plomly & Greene.*
- 1705 *For Daniel Werret read Werrett.*  
*For Mathew Wasbrough read Wasborow.*
- 1706 *For Walter Davis read W. Davies.*  
*For Joseph Prosser read J. Procer.*
- 1707 *For Grace Mortimore read G. Mortimer.*  
*Before W. Stone insert Mr.*  
*For Ri'chd Beall read R. Beale.*  
*For Wintrip & Anne read Winthrip & Ann.*

- 1707 *For Thos. Humphrice read T. Humphries.*  
*For Mary Clark read M. Clerk.*  
*For Timothy Rowlstone read T. Rolstone.*  
*For George Serjant read G. Sargeant.*  
*For Wm. Sevill read W. Seavill.*
- 1708 *For Hannah Hughes read H. Hughs.*  
*For Martha Capee read M. Capy.*  
*For Mary Warring read M. Warren.*  
After blank in *note* add "no others in transcript".
- 1709 *For Edith Camburne read E. Cambourne.*  
*For Wm. Kyneton read W. Kintin.*  
*For Ann Kyneton read A. Kinton.*  
*For Patience Beal read P. Beale.*
- 1710 *For Sarah Reddy read S. Needy.*  
*For Jane Kamp read J. Kemp.*  
*For Hannah Bigby read H. Bisby.*  
*For Daniell & Smith read Daniel & Smyth.*  
*For Wm. Philips read Phillips, and for Emy Jackson,  
de eadem, read Amy Jackson, de eadem.*  
*For James Wissor read J. Wiser.*  
*For James Smith read Smyth, and for 25 read 15 Oct.*  
*For Mary Wathing read M. Watkins.*  
*For Ann Carde read Card.*  
*For Eliza James read Elizabeth James.*  
*Add the following entries:—*
- |   |    |    |         |      |
|---|----|----|---------|------|
| John Griffen & Mary Williams                            | .. | .. | 5 Aug.  | 1711 |
| John Musgrove & Ann Jobbins                             | .. | .. | 16 Aug. | "    |
| Anthony Leech & Joan Hill                               | .. | .. | 8 Sept. | "    |
| Charles Pritchett & Mary Merrick                        | .. | .. | 14 Oct. | "    |
| James Gingell & Mary Appleby, p. St. Philip,<br>Bristol | .. | .. | 18 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Parker & Mary George                             | .. | .. | 15 Nov. | "    |
- 1712 *For Rachel Prine read Price.*  
*For Fishpool & Toms read Fishpoole & Tombs.*  
*For Taylor & Ward read Tayler & Warde.*  
*For Smith & Grifin read Smyth & Grffen.*  
*For Edward Simms read E. Symmes.*  
*For Peirce & Coppin read Pearce & Coppen.*
- 1715 *For Sanders & Nalms read Saunders & Knelms.*  
*After Paines read James [sic], and for Prine read Price.*

- 1715 *For Marlling Jeenkins read Magdalen Jenkins.*  
*For Martha Toms read M. Tombs.*  
*For Lewes read Lewis, and for Hester Ills read H. Joles.*  
*For Thos. Rumuy read T. Romney.*  
*For Elinor Phillip read E. Philips.*  
*For Katrine Popkin read K. Popkein.*  
*For James & Frances read Jones & Francis.*  
*For Sarah Leetsh read Leech.*  
*For Taylor & Grace read Tayler & Francis.*  
*For Joseph Witshings read J. Hitchihgs.*  
*For Stephen Hobs read S. Hobbs.*  
*For Virty Fill read V [?] Hill.*
- 1716 *For Bowtton & Howell read Boulton & Howell.*  
*For Jane Penes read J. Jones.*  
*For Mary Griffin read M. Griffen.*
- 1717 *For Mary Griffin read M. Griffen.*  
*For Jeenings & Rebakah read Jennings & Rebekah.*  
*For Roger Pibot read Tibbot.*
- 1718 *For Orchat & Masling read Orchard & Maslin.*  
*For Symes & Jane read Simmes & Joan.*  
*For Thorner & Sanders read Thurner & Saunders.*
- 1719 *For Scribbens & Poyne Baker read Scriven & Joyce Baker.*  
*For Barker & Willingham read Racker [?] & Willington.*
- 1720 *For Betty Scribbin read B. Scriven.*  
*For Mary Croocker read M. Crooker.*  
*For Samuel Wveret read S. Werret.*  
*For Goodwin Harris read Godwin Harris.*  
*For John Millitt read J. Millet.*  
*For Elizabeth Payne read E. Paine.*
- 1722 *For Payne & Barnes & Jayne & Burnell.*  
*For Mary Mordin read M. Morgan.*  
*For Mary Watt read M. Wall.*  
*For Hannah Bayly read H. Baily.*  
*For John Gwyllam read J. Guillim.*  
*For Willi Jacob read William Jacob.*  
*For Anne Playher read A. Player.*  
*For Thomas Aylworth read T. Ailworth.*

- 1722 George Hill. *The bride's name is omitted in Transcript and Register.*
- 1723 For Edward Austine read Edmond A., and [for 14 Oct. read 14 Dec.  
*For Blackmor & Stevens read Blackmor & Stephens.*  
*For Hester Payne read H. Jayne.*  
*For Crooke & Polling read Crooker & Pullen.*
- 1724 For Masling & Jeenkins read Maslin & Jenkins.  
*For Eliz. Hunter read E. Hunt.*
- 1725 For Martha Pearne read M. Pearce.  
*For Ursillan Smith read Ursula S.; date is also omitted from Transcript.*
- 1727 For Henry Anne read H. Ann.  
*For Malcom Hamilton read Malcomb H., and for Sanford read Sandford, both of Bristol.*  
*For Rebecka Jenkins read R. Jennings.*  
*For Elizabeth Brown read E. Browne.*
- 1728 For Anslem Bennet read Anselm B.  
*For Jane Barten read J. Barton.*  
*For Sarah Fillie read S. Fillit.*  
*For Mary Holleday read Hollyday.*
- 1729 For John Bedna read J. Bednah.  
*For 3 Oct. read 29 Oct.*  
*For Reece Davis read Rece Davis.*  
*For Summerland & Simmins read Summerling & Simmonds.*  
*For William Beal read W. Beel.*
- 1730 For Joanna Tilu read J. Tyler.  
*For William Rumney read W. Rumley.*  
*For Thomas Cottrel read T. Cotterell.*  
*For Sarah Johnson read S. Jonston.* off.  
*For Thomas Mitchel read T. Mitchell.*  
*For Sanders & Winbrip read Saunders & Wintrip.*  
*For Hannah Ellot read H. Elliot.*  
*Entries of 5, 18, 18 Sept. should be Oct.*  
*For Ann Tilladams read A. Tiladams.*  
*For Margaret Phillip read M. Philip.*
- 1731 For Samul Peans read S. Peanes.
- 1732 The man's surname in first entry is also omitted in transcripts. *Date is 6 not 16 April.*

- 1732 *For Martha Hallister read M. Hallester.*  
*For Jane Hoggett read J. Hogget.*  
*For Martha Pierce read M. Price, and for 31 Nov. read*  
*31 Oct.*  
*For Richard Pierce read R. Pearse.*  
*For Hitchins & Wedmore read Hitchings & Redmore.*
- 1735 *For Hignel & Curtis read Hignell & Curties.*  
*For Edward Price read E. Priet.*  
*For Ann Wintrupp read A. Wintrup.*  
*For Elizabeth Hitchins read E. Hitchings.*  
*For William Brown read W. Browne.*  
*For Rainstorp & Colbrock read Bainstorp & Colebrook.*  
*For Edward Apperley read E. Apperly.*  
*For Hannah Burton read H. Bruton.*
- 1740 *For William Hughes read W. Hughs.*
- 1743 *For Thomas Slone read T. Slond.*  
*For John Richards read J. Richard.*  
*For Edward Phillips read E. Phipp.*
- 1744 *For Burnet [——] read Mary Bennet.*  
*For William Ycelet read W. Yeeles.*  
*For Elenezar Whitchurch read Ebenezer [sic].*  
*For William Cottrell read W. Cotterell.*
- 1746 *For Ann Okly read A. Ockly.*
- 1753 *For Joan Road read J. Noad.*
- 1755 *For Morgan & Long read Worgan & Lang.*
- 1756 *For Mary Francombe read M. Francomb.*  
*For John Mathews read J. Matthews.*
- 1757 *For John Mathews read J. Matthews, and for 19 read*  
*17 June.*
- 1758 *For William Boyman read W. Bayman.*
- 1759 *For T mas read Joseph Sevill.*
- 1760 *For 26 read 25 May.*  
*For Ann Langley read A. Langley.*  
*For William Paines read W. Pains.*  
*For Mary Biggons read Biggom.*
- 1761 *For Robert Holley read R. Holly*  
*For Elizabeth Frauckum read Frankom.*
- 1762 *For Thomas Parsley read T. Parsly, and for 28 Jan.*  
*read Mar.*
- 1763 *For Joseph Witchel read J. Witchell.*

- 1763 *For John Chester read J. Chesher.*  
*For Susannah Havirell read S. Havenell.*  
*For Jhonson & Mercy Pearce read Johnson & Nancy.*  
*For Mary Frances read M. Francis.*  
*For Simmons & Chapman read Simmonds & Champnис.*  
*For John Bailey read J. Baily.*
- 1764 *For Edward & Partridge read Edwards & Patridge.*  
*For William Longdon read W. Longden.*
- 1765 *For Leinham & Rumly read Lineham & Pumly.*  
*For John Marlin read [?] Mazlin or Martin.*  
*For — — — read 21 Oct. 1765.*  
*For Edward Bolton read E. Boulton.*
- 1766 *For Richard Tompkins read R. Tomkins.*
- 1768 *For James Sheppard read J. Shepperd.*  
*After Quivinia add [?] Quirina.*  
*For Susannah Tutton read S. Tutten.*  
*For Sarah Hillman read S. Hilman.*  
*After Richard Rogers read husbandman.*  
*Line 1 page 57, for 1766 read 1768.*  
*For Sarah Preed read Creed.*
- 1769 *For 13 read 30 Oct.*
- 1770 *For Esther Humphries read Humphryes.*  
*For Betty Godderd read B. Goddard.*
- 1771 *For John Scrivin read Scriven.*
- 1772 *For 11 read 7 May.*
- 1773 *For John Dowell read Powell.*  
*For Susannah Griffiths read S. Griffiths.*  
*For Richard Watters read R. Walters.*
- 1774 *For Bryant read Briant, and for — — read 3 April.*  
*For Phillips read Philips.*
- 1775 *For 13 read 3 Feb.*  
*For Elizabeth Bolton read E. Boulton.*  
*For Jacobs & Bradburn read Jacob & Bradburne.*
- 1776 *For Avenius read Avinins, and for Mary Bradburn  
read M. Bradburne.*  
*After Jaynes add [? Jagnes].*
- 1777 *For Elizabeth Esemand read E. Easemand.*  
*For Joseph Sevrier read J. Sevrier.*
- 1778 *For Edward Boswell read E. Bosewell.*  
*For Lawrence & Kindrick read Laurence & Kendrick.*

- 1779 *For Sarah Jordon read S. Jordan.*  
*For Mary Hayden read M. Haiden.*  
*For John Frankam read J. Frankham.*  
*For James Robbins read J. Robins.*  
*For Lucy Single read L. Tingle.*
- 1780 *For John Russel read J. Russell.*  
*For Hannah Bolton read H. Boulton.*
- 1782 *For Sarah Barker read S. Baker.*  
*After Wm. Burge add [? Barge].*  
*For Betty Frinklin read Franklin.*  
*For Ann Sawyer read A. Sayer.*  
*For Thomas Prowse read T. Prouse.*  
*For John Champion read J. Camplin.*  
 The marriages of James Baker and Robert Hopton are omitted in Transcript.
- 1783 *For Sarah Joiner read S. Joyner.*  
*For Esther Hignell read E. Hignet.*
- 1784 *For Benjamin Hignell read B. Hignet.*  
*Add John Jones & Mary Lavender .. 19 Apr. 1784*  
*For Mary Hay read M. Hayes.*  
*For Elizabeth Sayer read E. Seyer.*  
*For Coelia Daws read C. Dawes.*
- 1785 *For 13 read 30 Jan.*  
*For Mary Tasker read M. Parker.*  
*After Weeks & Franklyn add, lic.*  
 The note to Baker & Whitchurch marriage not in Transcript.
- 1788 *For William Sevill read W. Seville.*  
*After Lloyd Daubeney add wid.*
- 1789 *For John Russel read Russell and for 12 read 14 April.*  
*For 14 read 12 April.*  
*After William Camplin add clerk.*
- 1790 *For 16 read 17 May.*  
*For Hester Bolton read H. Boulton.*
- 1791 *After Wm. Buddell read [? Ruddell].*
- 1792 William Charles Waterman—Waterman omitted in Transcript.  
*For Esther Bolton read E. Boulton.*  
*For Francis read Frances Pearce.*

- 1792 *For Ann Curtoys read A. Curthays.*  
1793 *After George Butler add Baker.*  
*For 20 read 12 Aug.*  
1794 *For Wm. Cavil read W. Cavill.*  
*For Robert Bolton read R. Boulton.*
-







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

